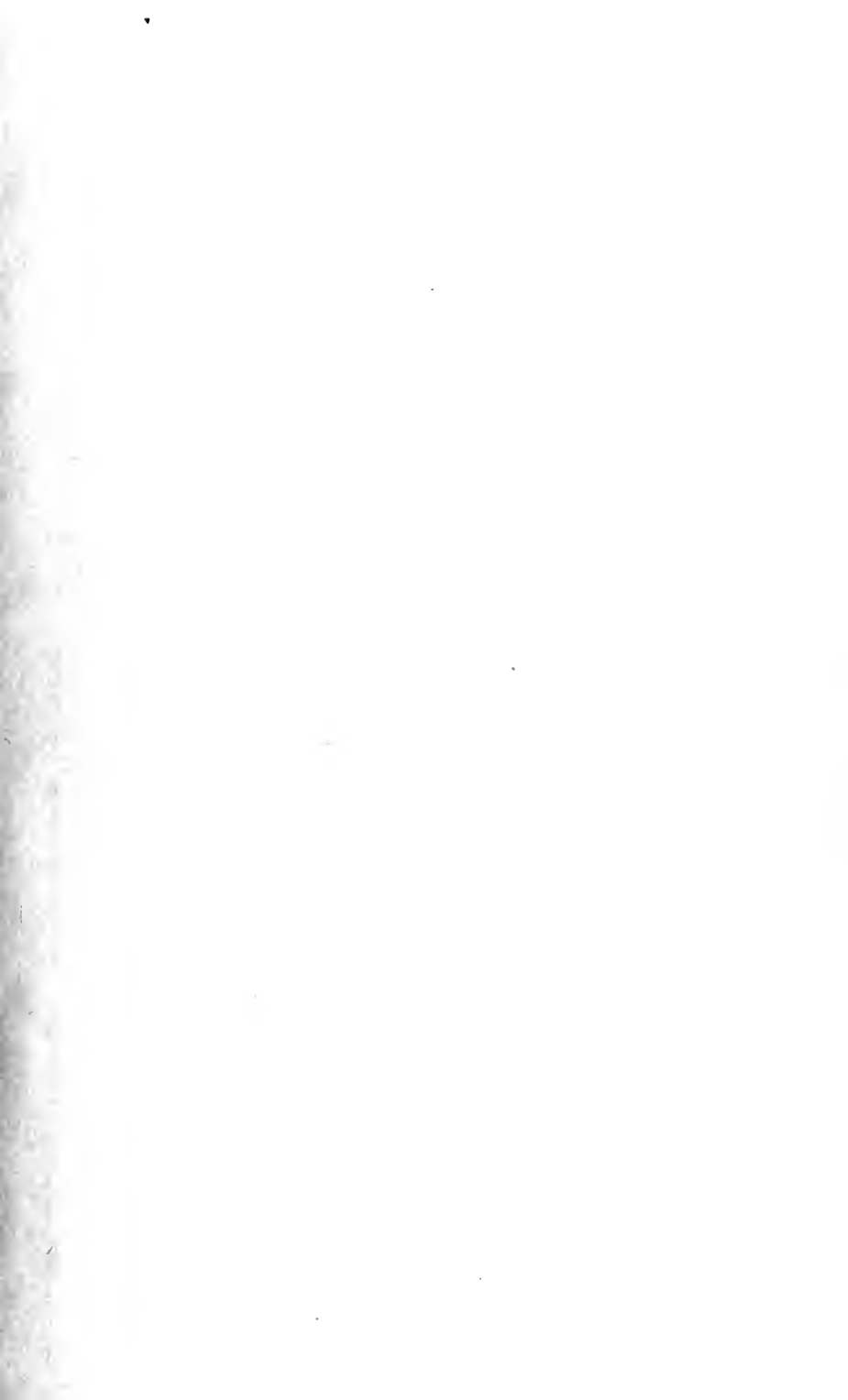


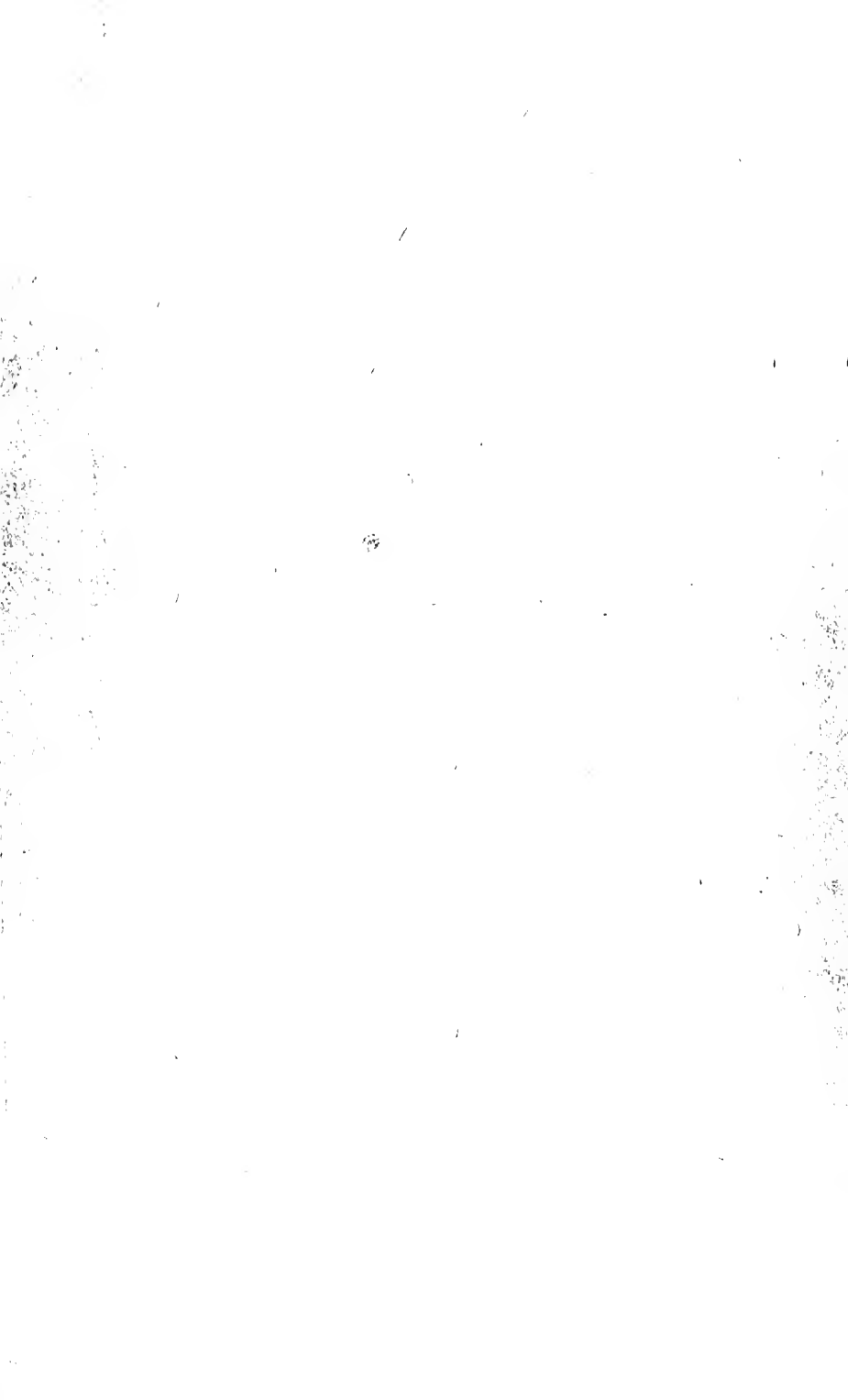


G-347

BX 8971 .A3

Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes



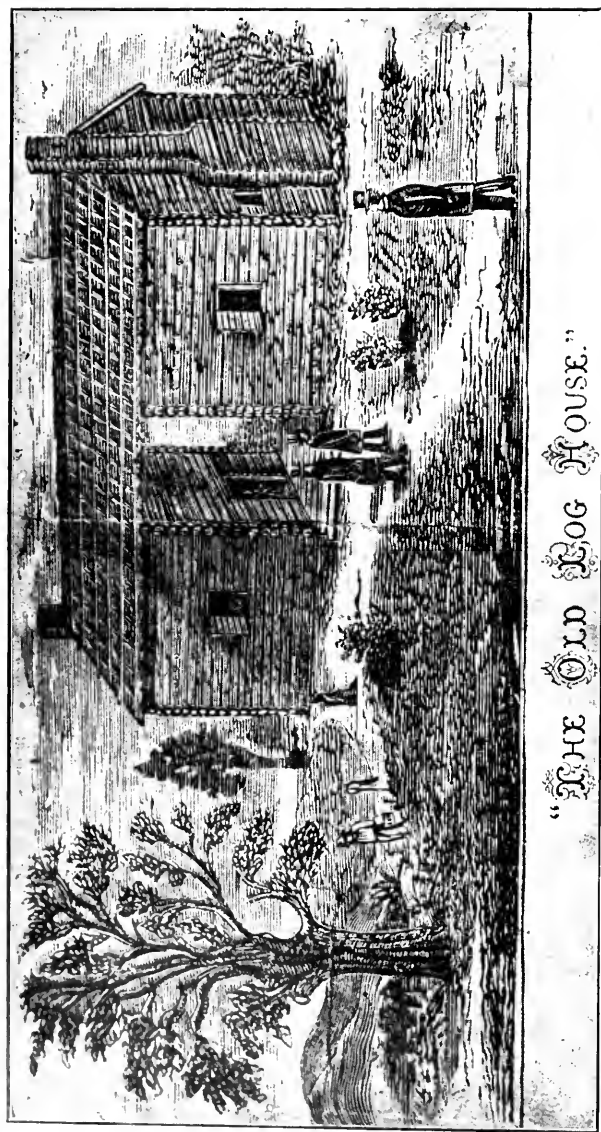




THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT THE SPOT WHERE
THE "OLD LOG HOUSE" STOOD IN DICKSON CO., TENN.



THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN DICKSON, TENN.



IN WHICH THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH WAS ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 4, 1810.

MINUTES

—of the—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

—of the—

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

SEVENTY-SEVENTH MEETING

DICKSON, TENNESSEE, MAY 16-21, 1907



Presbyteries:—

Alphabetical List, 19b-34b.

Clerks of, 11b-14b.

Cumberland, 15b.

Meetings of 55b.

Represented, 11, 12, 13.

Not Represented, 16.

Presbyterian Church U. S.:—

Greeting Sent, 17.

Greeting Returned, 28.

Presbyterian Church U. S. A.:—

Address to, 18.

Greeting, 17.

Purported Reply to Address,

57b

Publication:—

Board's Report, 33.

Board's Report Printed, 56.

Committee on, 27.

Committee Report, 42.

Committee Report Printed,

77, 78, 79.

Regulations, 54b-56b.

Rules:—

Suspended, 17, 28, 33.

Miscellaneous, 54b-56b.

Standing, 55b.

Resolutions:—

Commission, 41.

Endorsing Mrs. Woosley's
Work, 39.

Ex-Styled Clerk and Treasur-
er J. M. Hubbert, 42.

Fasting, 42.

Prayer, 42.

Styled Clerk Instructed,
42, 82, 83.

Thanks, Vote of, 87, 88.

Report of Boards, 55b.

Roll Call:—

First, 10.

Final, 43.

Ruling Elders:—

Duty of, 31.

Sabbath Observance:—

Committee on, 27.

Report of Committee, 36.

Printed Report of Committee
79, 80, 81, 82.

Sermon:—

Opening, 9.

Request to Print Opening ser-
mon, 18.

Styled Clerk:—

Assembly's, 54b.

Election, 41.

Financial Report, 34.

Presbyteries, 55b.

Resignation, 41.

Statistics ordered Printed,

82, 83.

Statement of, 60b.

Statistics:—

Congregational, 1a-84a.

Order for 1907, 82.

Sunday Schools:—

Committee on, 26, 29.

Report Considered, 32, 34, 36.

Printed Report, 83, 84.

Address of Mrs. Hamill, 35.

Address of Prof. Hamill, 35.

Synods:—

Committees on Record, 25, 26.

General Synod Meetings, 16b.

Meetings of General Synod,
16b.

Meetings, 55b.

Officers of General Synod, 16b

Represented, 11, 12, 13.

Reports Printed of Commit-
tees, 84, 85, 86.

Reports of Committees, 39, 40.

Not Represented, 16.

Tax:—

Contingent, 89, XXIII, 1, 2.

Paid, 11b-14b.

Assembly's, 54b, XXXV, III.

Temperance:—

Anti-Saloon League, 28.

Committee on, 27.

Printed Report of Committee, 86.

Theological Seminary:—

Committee on, 26, 37.

Report of Committee, 39, 88.

Treasurer:—

Assembly's, 41, 54b.

Trustees:—

Assembly's Board, 24, 58.

Report on, 29.

Ways and Means:—

Committee on, 26.

Committee Report, 38.

Printed Report, 89.

Young People:—

Committee on the Work,

26, 29.

Committee Report, 34, 36.

Printed Report, 83, 84.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

Ashburn, Rev. T., 25, 32.

Ashburn, Mrs. T.

Ashford, Rev. J. M., 36.

Barbee, Rev. J. T., 24, 36.

Baskette, R. L., 40, 57, 58, 88.

Bell, R. V., 31.

Biddle, A. C., 23, 24, 32.

Bond, Rev. J. H., 28.

Bowmer, Rev. B. E., 29, 32.

Costellow, Rev. V. B., 42.

Clements, J. A., 23.

Collins, Rev. A. A., 38.

Compton, Rev. Warren, 37.

Copeland, Rev. H., 42.

Davis, Rev. C. A., 31, 32.

DeShon, Rev. J. M., 37.

Dishman, Rev. J. W., 37.

Dixon, Rev. T. Jeff, 33.

Dunn, Rev. C. W., 39.

Eshman, Rev. A. N., 13, 23, 43.

Ewing, Finis, 24.

Freeman, Eld. G. W., 39.

Fussell, J. H., 18, 22, 24, 30.

Gam Sing Quah, 25.

Gill, Rev. J. M., D. D., 39.

Gill, Rev. N. F., 43, 59.

Goodknight, J. L., 13, 18, 22,

24, 25, 36, 41, 43.

Goodpasture, Rev. J. R., 39, 42.

Gracy, Rev. J. F., 41.

Grinter, Rev. G. G., 38.

Hamill, Prof. H. M., 35.

Hamill, Mrs. H. M., 35.

Hamilton, Wm. R., 28.

Harris, Rev. J. A., 23, 28.

Henderson, Rev. B. H., 24, 36.

Hendrick, Rev. J. H., 31, 36.

Hendrick, Rev. E. E., 28.

Hill, Eld. P. F., 38.

Hubbert, Rev. J. M., 42.

Hudgins, Rev. J. L., 9, 10, 18,
23, 24, 25, 32, 36, 43.

Johnson P. F., 24, 33.

Johnson, E. M., 10, 32, 42.

Joyner, Rev. J. L., 38.

Keaton, Rev. J. A., 32, 42.

Keller, Eld. J. W., 38.

King, Rev. Samuel, 24.

Kirkland, Rev. J. B., 33.

Kloster, W. P., 75.

Lockett, Rev. S. C., 32.

Lewis, Rev. J. D., 27.

Martin, Rev. Geo. W., 28.

May, Geo. W., 18.

McAdow, Rev. Samuel, 24, 40.

McClelland, J. J., 18, 22, 24,
29, 30, 44.

McConnell, Rev. Sam P., 29, 33.

McLesky, Rev. Joe, 28, 34.
McCracken, Rev. Isaac, 33.
McElvain, Rev. S. H., 36.
McGhee, Rev. Z. M., 37.
Milholland, Rev. J. H., 38.
Miller, Rev. R. D., 10, 38.
Milligan, Rev. M. G., 31.
Neely, Rev. W. M., 29.
Padgett, Rev. T. H., 41, 88.
Prendergast, Eld. F. H., 49.
Price, B. T., 75.
Riley, J. L., 18.
Robinson, Rev. W. M., 18, 22,
24, 25, 32, 39.
Rogers, Rev. W. M., 28.

Sadler, Eld. G. W., 37.
Seagle, Elder F. A., 33, 57.
Shook, Rev. R. D., 9, 23, 32.
Sitton, Eld. S. P., 42.
Smith, Rev. M. M., 23, 24, 30.
Talley, Jno. B., 18, 22, 24, 30, 88
Tate, Rev. Dr., 28.
Thompson, Eld. A. C., 37.
White, Rev. W. H., 29.
Wood, Rev. R. J., 28.
Woosley, Mrs. L. M., 25, 39.
Yates, Rev. H. Clay, 17, 36, 32.
Young, Col. Bennett M., 28, 31.
Young, Eld. W. B., 32, 42.

CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS

As Ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom
the Offerings should be sent.

CHURCH ERECTION.

January and February, remit to { ..Rev. W. M. Robison
...Dangerfield, Texas.

HOME MISSIONS.

March and April, remit to Rev. W. M. Robison, Dangerfield, Tex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AN YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

May and June remit to T. W. Keller, Secretary and Treasurer,
Knoxville, Tennessee.

SYNODICAL CHURCH EXTENSION.

July and August, remit to Synodical Treasurer.

EDUCATION.

September, remit to Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dyer, Tenn.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

[illegible]

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

December, remit to Rev. J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Illinois.

McLesky, Rev. Joe, 28, 34.
McCracken, Rev. Isaac, 33.
McElvain, Rev. S. H., 36.
McGhee, Rev. Z. M., 37.
Milholland, Rev. J. H., 38.
Miller, Rev. R. D., 10, 38.
Milligan, Rev. M. G., 31.
Neely, Rev. W. M., 29.
Padgett, Rev. T. H., 41, 88.
Prendergast, Eld. F. H., 49.
Price, B. T., 75.
Riley, J. L., 18.
Robinson, Rev. W. M., 18, 22,
24, 25, 32, 39.
Rogers, Rev. W. M., 28.

Sadler, Eld. G. W., 37.
Seagle, Elder F. A., 33, 57.
Shook, Rev. R. D., 9, 23, 32.
Sitton, Eld. S. P., 42.
Smith, Rev. M. M., 23, 24, 30.
Talley, Jno. B., 18, 22, 24, 30, 88
Tate, Rev. Dr., 28.
Thompson, Eld. A. C., 37.
White, Rev. W. H., 29.
Wood, Rev. R. J., 28.
Woosley, Mrs. L. M., 25, 39.
Yates, Rev. H. Clay, 17, 36, 32.
Young, Col. Bennett M., 28, 31.
Young, Eld. W. B., 32, 42.

CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS

As Ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom
the Offerings should be sent.

CHURCH ERECTION.

[illegible]

HOME MISSIONS.

March and April, remit to Rev. W. M. Robison, Dangerfield, Tex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AN YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

May and June remit to T. W. Keller, Secretary and Treasurer,
Knoxville, Tennessee.

SYNODICAL CHURCH EXTENSION.

July and August, remit to Synodical Treasurers.

EDUCATION.

September, remit to Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dyer, Tenn.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

[illegible]

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

December, remit to Rev. J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Illinois.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES of the General Assembly.

I—Moderator.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.

Stated Clerk.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D., L. L. D., Lincoln, Illinois.

III—Treasurer.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D., L. L. D., Lincoln, Illinois.

IV—Board of Education.

ALLEN FOUST, President, McKenzie, Tennessee.

REV. P. F. JOHNSON, Secretary, Dyer Tennessee.

J. W. SMITH, Treasurer, Quitman, Arkansas.

W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.

REV. J. D. LEWIS, Claybrook, Tennessee.

FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tennessee.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Union City, Tennessee.

J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tennessee.

C. L. WADE, Trenton, Tennessee.

V—Board of Ministerial Relief.

DR. W. G. RALSTON, President, Evansville, Indiana.

REV. R. D. MILLER, Vice-President, Petersburg, Illinois.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Secretary, Charleston, Illinois.

REV. J. M. WYCKOFF, Treasurer, Sullivan, Illinois.

REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Owensville, Indiana.

REV. W. M. FREEZE, Greenville, Indiana.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Lincoln, Illinois.

REV. G. W. MAY, Algiers, Indiana, R. R. 8.

REV. J. A. HILL, Anna, Illinois.

VI—Board of Missions and Church Erection.

F. H. PRENDERGAST, President, Marshall, Texas.

REV. W. M. ROBISON, Secretary, Dangerfield, Texas.

F. Y. HALL, Treasurer, Marshall, Texas.

REV. A. A. COLLINS, Blair, Oklahoma.

WM. CLARK, Jefferson, Texas.

VII—Board of Publication.

J. H. ZARECOR, President, Nashville, Tennessee.

R. L. BASKETTE, Secretary and Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

F. M. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.

J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Nashville, Tennessee.

W. L. DANLEY, Nashville, Tennessee.
S. A. CUNNINGHAM, Nashville, Tennessee.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.

VIII—Advisory Board.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.
J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Alabama.
W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.

IX—Legal Board.

JUDGE JOE H. FUSSELL, Chairman, Columbia, Tennessee.
“ J. J. McCLELLAN, Treasurer, West Point, Mississippi.
“ C. W. ALLEN, Paris, Texas.
“ WILLIAM REISTER, Evansville, Indiana.
“ W. L. WELKER, Knoxville, Tennessee.
“ CORNELIUS HARDY, Tishomingo, Indian Territory.
“ F. H. PRENDERGAST, Marshall, Texas.
“ J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Alabama.
“ W. W. HARALSON, Fort Payne, Alabama.
HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.
“ J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tennessee.
“ JAMES ARMITAGE, Greenville, Tennessee.
“ A. P. HAGGARD, Dayton, Tennessee.
“ W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.

X—Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REV. T. ASHBURN, President, Knoxville, Tennessee.
T. W. KELLER, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tennessee.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Owensboro, Kentucky.
WM. RIBER, Decatur, Illinois.
WM. REISTER, Evansville, Indiana.
J. M. GALLAHER, Knoxville, Tennessee.

XI—Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
E. W. BECK, Vice-President, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
H. H. DENHART, Secretary, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
DR. W. E. LUNDY, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
DR. J. F. HENDRICK, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
W. J. DENHART, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
JUDGE CHAS. DRAKE, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
JOE. D. SMITH, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
C. W. STONE, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Bowling Green, Kentucky, R. R. 1.
L. J. MILLER, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
THOS. F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Executive Board of the Above Board.

H. H. Denhart, Secretary; W. E. Lundy, Treasurer; J. F. Hendrick, M. R. Graham, T. F. Lewis.

XII—Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work.

REV. S. H. MURRAY, Secretary.

C. W. WRIGHT.

G. W. FREEMAN, Mansfield, Missouri.

W. R. SLAUGHTER, Salisbury, Missouri.

REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, Moberly, Missouri.

REV. L. M. CLEMENS, Marshall, Missouri.

REV. T. C. NEWMAN.

W. K. MORROW, Warrensburg, Missouri.

XIII—Permanent Committee on Temperance.

REV. JOE McLESKY, Newbern, Tennessee.

REV. J. W. HARGETT, Jonesboro, Arkansas.

REV. M. L. BULLARD, Stratford, Indian Territory.

REV. W. H. WHITE, Brownwood, Texas.

ELDERS:

D. M. PERRYMAN, Byron, Arkansas.

T. P. MODDRALL, Pomona, Missouri.

M. D. OLIVER, San Saba, Texas

XIV—The Assembly's Commission.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, President, Charleston, Illinois.

REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Secretary, Owensville Indiana.

REV. W. E. DAVIS Omaha, Illinois.

REV. J. A. HILL, Anna, Illinois.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Lincoln, Illinois.

REV. W. M. FREEZE, Greenville, Indiana.

REV. R. . MILLER, Petersburg, Illinois.

REV. G. W. MAY, Algiers, Indiana, R. R. 8.

REV. W. L. COLLINS, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.

REV. J. T. BARBEE Owensboro, Kentucky.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

ELDER HUGH LOGAN, Decatur, Illinois.

ELDER F. E. BENNETT, Martinsville, Illinois.

ELDER ELI McLEANE, Dongola, Illinois.

ELDER I. C. LAFFERTY, DeWitt, Illinois.

ELDER A. FULKERSON, Fancy Prairie, Illinois.

ELDER M. E. VANNICE, Russell, Iowa.

ELDER J. W. TAYLOR, Glasgow, Kentucky.

ELDER GEO. W. EAVES, Greenville, Kentucky.

ELDER, A. E. BOYD, Palmer, Illinois.

REV. A. W. GREEN, President, St. Joseph, Missouri.



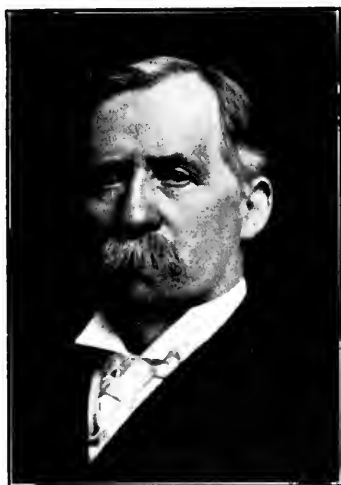
REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Moderator, 1907.



REV. J. D. LEWIS, Pastor Host.



R. L. BASKETTE,
Director of Entertainment --General Assembly,
1907.



REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D.D., L.L.D.
Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

MINUTES

OF THE

SEVENTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN

CHURCH, HELD AT DICKSON, TENN.,

MAY 16th, TO 21st, 1907.

First Day, Thursday, Forenoon Session

MAY 16th, 1907, 10:30, A. M.

Pursuant to its own adjournment, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was convened for its Seventy-Seventh meeting at the birthplace of the Church in Dickson County, Tennessee, on the Third Thursday in May, 1907, at 10-30 o'clock, A. M.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES AND OPENING SERMON.

The Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, made explanation of the occasion, after which the Rev. R. D. Shook, by the Moderator's request, led in a brief, fervent prayer.

The Moderator read Luke 6:12-23, and delivered a sermon from the text, Luke 6:17:—"And he came down with them and stood in the plain."

OPENING PRAYER.

The opening prayer of the Assembly was offered by the Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, and Assembly declared duly constituted.

ROLL OF COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk then called the roll of Commissioners

whose credentials were properly attested. Those present were found to be:

Ministers:—Berry, H. W.; Crutcher, G. W.; Davis, C. A.; Dunn, C. W.; Durham, J. L.; Folsom, J. W.; Hendrix, J. H.; Henderson, B. H.; Hill, J. A.; Hudgins, J. L.; Johnson, E. M.; Lackey, W. J.; McLesky, Joe; Mann, A. J.; Mason, R. L.; Miller, R. D.; Milligan, M. G.; Nation, T. B.; Normont, W. M.; Rudolph, Elmus; Shook, R. D.; Simmons, J. W.; Sloop, M. L.; Smith, M. M.; Stines, I. V.—25.

Ruling Elders:—Bell, R. V.; Davidson, W. J.; Engelbright J. W.; Flaniken, C. W.; Jenkins, B. R.; McClellan, J. J.; Odle, A. C.; Odom, Jno. L.; Riddle, M. V.; Sitton, Spencer P.; Slaughter, W. R.; Taylor, J. W.—12.

Ministers present, 25. Ruling Elders present, 12. Total Commissioners present, 37.

Adjourned to meet in Dickson at 3:00 o'clock P. M.

The following was offered by the Rev. E. M. Johnson and was adopted:

Whereas, it is neither convenient nor practical to continue the Sessions of this General Assembly in this house and locality: Therefore

Resolved, that we adjourn to meet at 3 o'clock P. M., today in prepared tent in the town of Dickson, Tennessee.

The session was closed with prayer by the Rev. R. D. Miller, and General Assembly adjourned by Moderator.

First Day, Thursday, Afternoon Session

MAY 16th, 1907, 3:00 P. M.

The Assembly convened under the Assembly tent in the town of Dickson, Tennessee, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

THE ROLL COMPLETED.

The Stated Clerk resumed the formation of the roll. The following Commissioners appeared, who together with those enrolled in the forenoon, made an exhibit by Synods and Presbyteries as follows:

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. Birmingham	J. W. Cheshier	
2. Florida		
3. McGready....	Sam P. McConnell	
4. Robert Donnell ...	R. D. Shook	Judge John B. Talley
5. Springville		J. B. Sloan (2)
6. Talladega	M. G. Milligan, Sr. ..	M. M. Russell

2. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. Bartholamew	T. S. Douglass	J. A. Waddell
2. Burrow	J. W. Hargett	A. C. Thompson
3. Fort Smith	G. L. M. Pond	
4. Little Rock....	J. S. Hall	N. S. Moore
5. Morrilton	Jas. F. Montgomery ..	J. M. Atkinson
6. Mound Prairie	J. A. Knight	D. A. Oakley
7. Porter	J. L. Durham	J. W. Engelbright
8. White River	E. W. L. Jennings	D. M. Perryman

3. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

1. Decatur	J. M. Wyckoff	Hugh Logan
2. Ewing	W. E. Davis	M. C. Houck.
3. Foster	J. H. Milholland	F. E. Bennet
4. Illinois	J. A. Hill	
5. Lincoln	J. L. Goodknight	I. C. Lafferty
6. Mt. Vernon	W. M. Freeze	Isaac McCracken
7. Sangamon... ..	R. D. Miller	A. Fulkerson
8. Vandalia..	E. M. Johnson	A. E. Boyd

4. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

1. Morgan	G. W. May	P. H. McNabb
-----------------	-----------------	--------------

5. SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

1. Chicksaw	M. L. Bullard	
2. Choctaw	J. S. Lish	
3. Greer	A. A. Collins	A. J. Fanning
4. Oklahoma	C. B. Parkhurst (2) ..	

6. SYNOD OF IOWA.

1. Iowa	W. L. Collins	
---------------	---------------------	--

7. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. Cumberland	B. H. Henderson	J. W. Taylor
2. Litchfield		C. A. Cahal
3. Logan....	M. M. Smith	J. S. Marrs
4. Mayfield	Elmus Rudolph	A. M. Hicks
5. Owensboro	W. T. Galloway	Geo. W. Eaves
6. Princeton	A. C. Biddle	T. W. Moore

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. Mississippi J. W. Folsom L. R. McDonald
2. New Hope A. N. Eshman J. J. McClellan
3. Yazoo J. E. Cortner
J. B. Nation J. M. Hart

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. Lexington H. Clay Yates J. G. Turk
2. McGee.. H. W. Berry W. R. Slaughter
3. New Lebanon .. . L. F. Clemens Will D. Buck
4. Ozark I. V. Stines J. W. Davenport
5. Platt A. W. Green A. J. Ferrell
6. Springfield Joseph Davis..... G. W. Freeman.
7. West Plains W. S. Kincaid T. P. Modrall
8. West Prairie E. H. White J. M. Cook (2)

10. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

1. California Gam Sing Quah Spencer H. Sitton
2. Los Angeles.. N. F. Gill
3. Tulare Warren Compton P. W. Sims

11. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. Chattanooga Z. M. McGhee Dr. A. A. Rowland
2. Clarksville V. B. Costellow.... A. J. Turner
3. Columbia T. Jeff Dixon Judge Joe H. Fussell
4. Cookville W. C. Murphy
5. East Tennessee ... J. W. Dishman G. M. Smith
6. Elk J. W. Simmons .. Martin V. Riddle
7. Knoxville M. L. Sloop. T. W. Keller.
8. Lebanon J. R. Goodpasture J. P. Buchanan.
9. McMinnville C. K. Carlock G. B. Wilson

12. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. Austin J. L. Stevenson J. D. Enstis
2. Brownwood W. H. White (2).....
B. E. Bowmen M. D. Oliver
3. Corsicana S. C. Lockett
W. J. Lackey ... J. Y. Bates
4. Dallas-Bonham ... E. D. Farris
5. Denton C. W. Dunn R. V. Bell
6. Greenville G. W. Crutcher Jno. L. Odom
7. Gregory F. M. Proctor.... B. T. Price
8. Louisiana F. A. Clampitt R. Y. Bell (2)

9. Marshall W. M. Robison Wm. Clark
10. Red River .. . J. H. Hendrick.....M. W. Hamilton
11. SweetwaterWm. Piercy T. H. Mayfield
12. Texas G. F. Harris B. R. Jenkins
13. Waco A. J. MannA. C. Odle
14. Weatherford G. W. Rushing Thos. Bralton

13. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

1. Hopewell J. A. Keaton N. A. Mitchell
J. W. Phillips
2. Madison J. R. Alexander
3. Memphis C. A. Davis S. S. Hudiburg
A. S. Johnson C. W. Flaniken
4. Obion Joe McLesky H. Parks
J. L. Hudgins W. J. Davidson

(First Day)—Ministers 72; Ruling Elders, 64; Total Commissioners, 136.

(Second Day)—Ministers 74; Ruling Elders, 66; Total Commissioners, 140.

For convenience of reference, this list includes all Commissioners and the figure after the name indicates the day of enrollment. For alphabetical list of Commissioners, with post office addresses, see appendixes.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER WITH POST OFFICES.

Moderator—Rev. A. N. Eshman, Nashville, Tenn.

Stated Clerk—Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Illinois.

COMMISSIONERS.

Ministers.

Alexander, J. R., Savannah, Tenn.	Hudgins, J. L., Union City, Tenn.
Bullard, M. L., Stratford, I. T.	Hall, J. S., Searcy, Ark.
Biddle, A. C., Hopkinsville, Ky.	Jennings, E. W. L., Melbourn,
Berry, H. W., College Mound, Mo.	Arkansas.
Bowmer, B. E., San Angelo, Tex.	Johnson, E. M., Owensville, Ind.
Cheshier, J. W., Montavalo, Ala.	Johnson, A. S., Trenton, Tenn.
R. R. No. 1	Knight, J. A., Horatio, Ark.
Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo.	Kincaid, W. S., Greer, Mo.
Collins, A. A., Blair, Okla.	Keaton, J. A., Milan, Tenn.
Collins, W. L., Pleasant Grove,	Lish, J. S., McCurtain, I. T.
Iowa.	Lackey, W. J., Corsicana, Tex.

Compton, Warren, Fresno, California.	Milligan, M. G., Sr., Choccolocco, Ala.
Cortner, J. E., West Point, Miss.	Montgomery, Jas. F., Russellville, Ark.
Costellow, V. B., Springfield, Tennessee.	Milholland, J. H., Charleston, Illinois.
Carlock, C. K., McMinnville, Tenn.	Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill.
Crustcher, G. W., Winfield, Tex.	May, G. W., Algiers, Ind.
Clampitt, F. A., Quitman, La.	R. R. No. 8.
Douglass, T. S., Bearden, Ark.	Mann, A. J., McGregor, Texas.
Durham, J. L., Chişmville, Ark.	McCormell, Sam P., Mt. Rozzell, Alabama.
Davis, W. E., Omaha, Illinois.	McGhee, Z. M., East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Davis, Joseph, Conway, Mo., R. F. D.	McLesky, Joe, Newbern, Tenn.
Dixon, T. Jeff, Spring Hill, Tenn.	Nation, T. B., Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Dishman, J. W., Greenville, Tenn.	Pond, G. L. M., Fayetteville, Ark.
Dunn, C. W., Henrietta, Texas.	Parkhurst, C. B., Cherokee, Oklahoma.
Eshman, A. N., Nashville, Tenn.	Proctor, F. M., Alvord, Texas.
Freeze, W. M., Greenville, Ill.	Piercy, Wm., Stamford, Tex.
Folsom, J. W., Carthage, Miss.	Rudolph, Elmus, Paducah, Ky.
Farris, E. D., Dallas, Texas.	R. R. No. 2.
Goodknight, J. L., Lincoln, Ill.	Robison, W. M., Dangerfield, Texas.
Galloway, W. T., Sacramento, Ky.	Rushing, G. W., Olney, Texas.
Gam, Sing Quah, Oakland, Calif. 665 Alice St.	Shook, R. D., Scottsboro, Ala.
Gill, N. F., Los Angeles, Calif. 120 N. Figueroa St.	Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Kentucky.
Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn Room 34 Cole Bldg.	Stines, I. V., Marionville, Mo.
Green, A. W., St. Joseph, Mo. 2937 Seneca St.	Simmons, J. W., Maxwell, Tenn.
Hargett, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.	Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.
Hill, J. A., Anna, Ill.	Stevenson, J. L., Round Rock, Texas.
Henderson, B. H., Summersville, Kentucky.	Wyckoff, J. M., Sullivan, Ill.
Hendrick, J. H., Paris, Texas.	White, E. H., Calidonia, Mo.
Harris, G. F., Troupe, Texas. R. R. No. 5.	White, W. H., Brownwood, Tex.
	Yates, H. Clay, Warrensburg, Missouri.

Ruling Elders.

Atkinson, J. M., Salgoñahia, Arkansas.	Mayfield, T. H., Robey, Texas.
Bennett, F. E., Martinsville, Ill. R. R. No. 2.	Murphy, W. C., Hilham, Tenn.
	Modrall, T. P., Pomona, Mo.
	Moore, T. W., Freedonia, Ky.

- Boyd, A. E., Palmer, Ill.
 Buck, Will, D., Marshall, Mo.
 Buchanan, Ex-Gov. J. P.
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., R. R. 4.
 Bates, J. Y., Corsicana, Texas.
 Bell, R. V., Gainesville, Texas.
 Bell, R. Y., Simsboro, La.
 Bralton, Thos., Ft. Worth, Tex.
 Cahal, C. A., Dukes, Ky.
 Cook, J. M., Dexter, Mo.
 Clark, Wm., Jefferson, Tex.
 Davenport, J. W., Lockwood, Mo.
 Davidson, W. J., Dyer, Tenn.
 Engelbright, J. W.
 Golden City, Arkansas.
 Eaves, Geo. W., Greenville, Ky.
 Eustis, J. ., Bertram, Texas.
 Flaniken, C. W., Brighton,
 Tennessee.
 Freeman, G. W., Mansfield, Mo.
 Ferrell, A. J., Faucett, Mo.
 Fanning, A. J., Francis, Okla.
 Fulkerson, A., Fancy Prairie,
 Illinois.
 Fussell, Judge Joe H.,
 Columbia, Tennessee.
 Hudiburg, S. S., Olive Hill,
 Tennessee.
 Hamilton, M. W.,
 Clarksville, Tex., R. R. No. 1.
 Hart, J. M., Pickens, Miss.
 Houk, M. C., Norrie City, Ill.
 Hicks, A. M., Fulton, Ky.
 Jenkins, B. R., Jacksonville,
 Texas.
 Keller, T. W., Knoxville, Tenn.
 Logan, Hugh, Decatur, Ill.
 1016 Knight St.
 Lafferty, I. C., DeWitt, Ill.
 Mitchell, N. A.,
 McKenzie, Tenn., R. R. 7.
 Marrs, J. S., So. Union, Ky.
 Moore, N. S., Lonoke, Ark.
 McCracken, Isaac, Enterprise,
 Illinois.
 McNabb, P. H., Petersburg,
 Indiana, R. R. 1.
 McDonald, L. R., Carthage, Miss.
 McClellan, J. J., West Point,
 Miss.
 Oakley, D. A., Horatio, Ark.
 Oliver, M. D., San Saba, Tex.
 Odom, Jno. L., Sulphur Springs,
 Texas R. R. No. 7
 Odle, A. C., Valley Mills, Texas.
 Perryman, D. M., Byron, Ark.
 Price, B. T., Nocona, Texas.
 Phillips, J. W., Gleason, Tenn.
 R. R. 2.
 Parks, H., Newbern, Tenn.
 Russell, M. M., Attalla, Ala.
 Rowland, Dr. A. A., Atlanta, Ga.
 Riddle, Martin V.,
 Muberry, Tenn., R. R. 3.
 Sloan, J. B., Oneonta, Ala.
 Slaughter, W. R., Salisbury, Mo.
 Sitton, Spencer P.,
 San Jose, Calif., 31 S. 9th St.
 Sims, P. W., Fresno, Calif.
 Smith, G. M., Greenville, Tenn.
 Talley, Judge John B.,
 Scottsboro, Ala.
 Thompson, A. C., Wynne, Ark.
 Taylor, J. W., Glasgow, Ky.
 R. R. No. 5.
 Turk, J. G., Clinton, Mo.
 Turner, A. J., McEwen, Tenn.
 R. R. No. 3.
 Waddell, J. A., Am, Ark.
 Wilson, G. B., Beech Grove,
 Tennessee.

PRESBYTERIES NOT REPRESENTED IN THIS ASSEMBLY.**SYNOD OF ALABAMA.**

Florida Presbytery not represented

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago Presbytery not represented.

Rushville Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

Oklahoma Presbytery and Washita Presbytery not represented.

Cherokee Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Indiana Presbytery not represented.

Wabash Presbytery not represented

SYNOD OF IOWA.

Colesburg Presbytery not represented.

West Iowa Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Fort Scott Presbytery not represented.

Kansas City Presbytery not represented.

Nebraska Presbytery not represented.

Rocky Mountain Presbytery not represented.

Wichita Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Bell Presbytery not represented.

Oxford Presbytery not represented

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Chillicothe Presbytery not represented.

Kirksville Presbytery not represented.

St. Louis Presbytery not represented.

Salt River Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens Presbytery not represented.

Columbus Presbytery not represented.

Miami Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF OREGON.

Portland Presbytery not represented.
Walla Walla Presbytery not represented.
Willamette Presbytery not represented.
Sacramento Presbytery not represented

SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny Presbytery not represented.
Pennsylvania Presbytery not represented
Pittsburg Presbytery not represented.
Union Presbytery not represented

GREETINGS TO OTHER RELIGIOUS BODIES.

The Moderator and the Stated Clerk were directed to send fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session at Birmingham, Alabama, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Columbus, Ohio, to the General Baptist Convention, in session at Baltimore, Md., and to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, in session at Providence, Ky. The greetings sent were in the following words:

The Seventy-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Dickson, Tenn., this May 16, 1907, sends to you its fraternal greetings.

See 2 Peter 1, 2.

ADDRESSES OF WELCOME TO BE HEARD.

Tomorrow morning at ten o'clock A. M. was fixed as the time for hearing addresses of welcome from the citizens of Dickson.

REGULAR RULE SUSPENDED.

The Assembly directed that the standing order of business for tonight be suspended, and that instead thereof, the Moderator preach a sermon.

ASSEMBLY TAKES RECESS.

The Assembly took recess until seven-thirty P. M. and was led in prayer by the Rev. H. Clay Yates.

First Day, Thursday, Night Session

MAY 16th, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order at seven-thirty P. M. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Geo. W. May of Morgan Presbytery.

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL PAPER.

On motion, the Moderator was instructed to appoint a special Committee of five to examine a paper held by Judge Joe H. Fussell, and that said Committee report to the Assembly at the close of the sermon tonight. The Committee so appointed were Judge Joe H. Fussell, Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Rev. W. M. Robison, Judge Jno. B. Talley and the Hon. J. J. McClellan.

SERMON BY THE MODERATOR.

The Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, delivered a very able sermon. Prayer was led by the Rev. J. L. Riley of Indiana.

SERMON REQUESTED FOR PUBLICATION.

By unanimous vote the Assembly requested the Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, to reproduce his sermon of tonight that it may be put into pamphlet form.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

The foregoing Committee of five appointed to examine a paper held by Judge Joe H. Fussell, reported the same to the Assembly; that it was an address from this Assembly to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. The Committee recommended the adoption of said paper and that the Stated Clerk forward a copy at once to the Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The report of the Committee was unanimously adopted.

The address is as follows:

ADDRESS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tennessee, to the General As-

sembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Columbus, Ohio.

The year just now expiring has been an eventful year for your Church and for ours; eventful alike for each of them, but with different results. During that period, to our regret, perhaps as many as one-fourth of our lay members and more than one-half of our ministers have gone away from our Church and into yours on account of the so-called union and re-union between the two.

Notwithstanding all this the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by the Grace of God, still survives; and it still feels that it has an important mission to perform in the world for our Divine Lord and Master. The vigor and zeal, the consecration and determination of our people in the performance of that mission are unabated. In this Assembly are now duly represented 76 of the 114 Presbyteries of our Church, the others having been disorganized for the present only, through the influx of a disabling number of our Ministers into your Church.

A large per cent of those leaving our communion for yours have been misled into that course by the often repeated statement in public addresses and otherwise, to the effect that your Church has abandoned the Westminster Confession of Faith as originally written and come to the doctrines of our Church. In the "Pastorial Letter" sent out by former Cumberland Presbyterians, as early as June, 1906, is found this statement: "But what is still more important to us is, that the Presbyterian General Assembly has declared that its amended creed is substantially the same as our own." And again, "The Presbyterian General Assembly by adopting the joint reports has also, in substance, declared that our Confession of Faith correctly expresses the meaning of its own Confession of Faith, which we have adopted."

It is not believed that a majority of your Church have sanctioned these misleading and unjustifiable statements, or that your Church desires to occupy the attitude indicated before the world.

The change of ecclesiastical allegiance by so large a part of our ministry and laity has brought profound regret and sorrow to our Church; yet that is not so distressing to our moral and religious sense, and to that of other Christian denominations,

as the cruel and relentless effort that has been made and is still being made throughout our Church on behalf of your Church and in its name, to coerce unwilling Cumberland Presbyterians and to compel them over their consciences to go into your Church, or, failing in that, then to coerce and compel them to give up their name, organization and Confession of Faith and surrender to your Church and in its name all of their houses of worship and other Church property. The demand thus made and pressed vigorously and incessantly, in court and out of court, on behalf of your Church and in its name, is, in substance and effect, that Cumberland Presbyterians shall worship as Presbyterians in the United States of America, or not at all; and, in the latter event, that they shall be forced to give up to that Church all of their houses of Worship and other property.

In the month of July, 1906, an injunction bill was filed at Fayetteville, Tennessee, by and in the name of certain former Cumberland Presbyterians, "and all other ministers, officers, and members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A." The object of that bill, as recited therein, was to restrain and prohibit Cumberland Presbyterians (1) from using their own houses or worship, (2) from asserting any right thereto in any court of law or equity, (3) from the use of their church name, and (4) from using their Confession of Faith.

This suit and several others of like import, brought in like manner, in the States of Indiana, Missouri, Texas and may be in some other States are now pending. All of them are earnestly resisted by Cumberland Presbyterians, who, in self-defense and for self-protection have also brought several suits, which are likewise pending.

We cannot believe that the majority of your great Church have sanctioned this cruel and relentless course of oppression and wrong which is being pursued against us in the civil courts; or, if it has received that sanction heretofore, we cannot believe that upon sober second thought you will permit a continuance thereof in the future.

Your Church does not need our property; and even if it did, you, as Christian people, could not afford, if allowed, to take it from us. It is not yours and you ought not to claim it or to want it.

Our Church needs its own property and cannot well afford to do without it. Therefore, unless forced to that extremity by

the courts, which we do not look for, our Church will never surrender its property to your Church. We greatly deplore litigation, even in self-defense and for self-protection; yet litigation is better than tame submission to a great wrong and so great a deprivation.

Our people would not despair, however, if the worst should come to the worst, and our Church, at the end of prolonged litigation in every State, should find itself stripped of every house of worship and every vestige of other property, which is not expected; but they would trust, implicitly and confidently, the same God who so abundantly blessed the founders of our beloved Church, to bless them in like manner and enable them in due season to erect other houses of worship and acquire other necessary property.

Nor would anyone feel sure that our despoilers would enjoy the fruits of such a victory over us.

We can better afford to have our property wrested from us than others can to take it. Though worth contending for to the last extremity, this property is not indispensable to the continued life and usefulness of our Church. Cumberland Presbyterianism rests on a firmer foundation than that, and will survive these conflicts, property or no property. On the other hand, who can foresee or who will have the boldness to predict that our property, taken from us in the name of your Church and in its possession, would not prove to be like the wedge of gold in Achan's Tent?

You will not longer be misled or deceived by the interested declaration that the opposition among Cumberland Presbyterians to the so-called union and re-union is insignificant, and that it will soon pass away. The events of the last twelve months, so palpable before your eyes, have completely disproved that boastful assertion. Nor will future persistence in the unsanctified course of wrong and oppression and attempted coercion, if allowed by you, result in any gain to your Church or in the destruction of our Church. "But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew."

Already the religious sensibilities of this whole country, if not of the entire world, have been shocked by this unfortunate and unnecessary conflict. It has brought discredit upon the cause of religion and apparently retarded the growth of our Master's Kingdom in those localities where the strife has been

greatest. It is the mistake, not to say the sin, of the present age! But the Cumberland Presbyterians have been powerless to prevent it. Nothing was left them but resistance. They preferred to stay where they were. Their consciences would not permit them to do otherwise. They entreated their brethren not to leave them, or, if leave they must, to go in peace. Their entreaties were disregarded; and they were told in effect that they must go too, notwithstanding their convictions, or, failing to do that, must be stripped of their houses of worship, their church name, and their Confession of Faith. The only alternative left them was and is resistance or ecclesiastical extinction. They chose the former, and by the Lord's help will maintain it. Who in this liberty-loving country can blame them? The right of self-defense and of self-protection is a sacred right the world over.

Finally, there is abundant room for both of these great churches, and abundant work for each of them to do, as separate and independent organizations of Christian men and women. Union without unity would be worse than no union at all.

It would be dishonoring to God and Man. Unity in this instance is an impossibility. This has been demonstrated. It was self-evident from the start.

Your houses of worship and other property are yours; your Church name, organization, and Confession of Faith are yours; and no one can take any of them away from you.

Ours are ours, and we deny the right of anyone to take them from us.

As to all of these and in mutual recognition of their inviolability in the future, we invoke the peaceable and unselfish spirit that moved the heart and controlled the action of Abram when he said to Lot: "Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between me and thee, and between my herdmen and thy herdmen; for we are brethren."

JOE H. FUSSELL,
J. L. GOODKNIGHT,
WM. M. ROBISON,
J. B. TALLEY,
J. J. McCLELLAND,
Committee.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned until Friday, May 17th, at 9:00 o'clock a. m. Prayer by the Moderator, Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

Second Day, Friday, Forenoon Session

MAY 17th, 1907, 9:00 A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.

A Devotional Service was conducted by Rev. A. C. Biddle of Synod of Kentucky.

OTHER COMMISSIONERS ENROLLED.

Other Commissioners were enrolled as follows:—Ruling Elder, J. B. Sloan, Springville Presbytery in the Synod of Alabama; Rev. C. B. Parkhurst, Oklahoma Presbytery, Synod of Indianola; Ruling Elder, J. M. Cook, West Prairie Presbytery, Synod of Missouri; Rev. W. H. White, Brownwood Presbytery, Synod of Texas; Ruling Elder, R. Y. Bell, Louisiana Presbytery, Synod of Texas.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The Minutes of Thursday, May 16th, were read and approved.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR.

The Assembly voted to go into the election of Moderator; whereupon the Rev. A. N. Eshman, of New Hope Presbytery was by acclamation elected Moderator of the Assembly.

SPECIAL ORDER.

The Special order for this hour, 10 o'clock a. m. was to listen to addresses of welcome from those who had been delegated for that purpose from the citizens of Dickson. Very appropriate and highly interesting addresses were made by the Rev. J. A. Harris, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, on the part of the churches; and by Mr. J. A. Clements, Attorney at Law, on the part of the citizens at large. To these the Rev. M. M. Smith, at the request of the Moderator, made a suitable response.

UNVEILING OF THE LOG HOUSE.

This was a very interesting exercise. The log house was a miniature exhibition of the home of the Rev. Samuel McAdow, in which was organized the First Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The unveiling of this model was accompanied with several highly instructive and very profitable historic addresses. Upon the rostrum were immediate descendants of Revs. Ewing, King and McAdow in the persons of four ladies, great grand-children and grand niece.

The Assembly took recess until 2:30 p. m.

Second Day, Friday, Afternoon Session

MAY 17th, 1907, 2:30 P. M.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES APPOINTED.

The following, offered by the Rev. A. C. Biddle, was adopted: Resolved, That the Rev. J. T. Barbee and the Rev. B. H. Henderson be sent as Fraternal Delegates to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, now in session at Providence, Kentucky. These brethren accepted the appointment.

TIME FIXED FOR POPULAR MISSIONARY MEETING.

This evening at 8 o'clock was set apart for a Popular Missionary Rally, and Rev. W. M. Robison, Rev. J. L. Hudgins and Rev. J. L. Goodknight were appointed to prepare a program for the same.

TIME FOR EDUCATIONAL MEETING.

Saturday afternoon of this week, at 3 o'clock, was fixed for a Popular Educational Meeting, and the Rev. P. F. Johnson was appointed to prepare a program for the same.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES SUGGESTED.

The matter of appointing members upon the Assembly's Board of Trustees was referred to the following Committee: Hon. J. J. McClellan, Judge J. H. Fussell, Judge John B. Talley and Rev. M. M. Smith.

RECESS.

Recess was taken until 7:30 o'clock tonight.

Second Day, Friday, Night Session

MAY 17th, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

POPULAR MISSIONARY MEETING.

This being the evening for a Popular Missionary Rally; after a few songs and prayers, the hour of 8:00 o'clock having arrived, and the Chairman of the evening, the Rev. J. L. Good-knight of Illinois presiding, the Rev. W. M. Robison of Texas, and Secretary of the Board of Missions, read the report of that Board. Following this, addresses were made by Rev. W. M. Robison, Rev. Gam Sing Quah, Mrs. L. M. Woosley, Rev. T. Ashburn and Rev. J. L. Hudgins. A special offering was taken for Mission work in Memphis, Tennessee, amounting to \$292.36.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF COMMITTEES.

The Moderator announced the following Committees:

SYNODICAL MINUTES.

ALABAMA SYNOD.

Rev. T. S. Douglass, Rev. J. W. Folsom, Elder C. A. Cahal.

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Rev. J. A. Hill, Elders J. A. Waddell, P. H. McNabb.

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Rev. J. E. Cortner, Elder I. C. Lafferty, Elder W. C. Murphy.

INDIANA SYNOD.

Rev. W. L. Collins, Elders Isaac McCracken, J. W. Taylor, and N. A. Mitchell.

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Rev. J. W. Cheshier, Rev. S. P. McConnell, Elder A. J. Ferrell.

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Revs. J. L. Stephenson and G. L. M. Pond, Elder J. D. Eustis.

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Elders D. A. Oakley and T. W. Moore

PACIFIC SYNOD.

Revs. W. M. Freeze, G. W. Crutcher and Elder J. W. Englebright.

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Rev. J. R. Alexander and Elder J. M. Atkinson.

TEXAS SYNOD.

Rev. J. A. Keaton, Elders J. M. Hart and R. V. Bell.

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Revs. G. W. Rushing and E. D. Farris

CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

Revs. N. F. Gill and W. E. Davis, Elders L. R. McDonald, B. R. Jenkins, A. C. Odle and C. W. Flaniken.

DECEASED MINISTERS.

Revs. Z. M. McGhee and J. A. Knight; Elders George W. Eaves, J. G. Turk and S. S. Hudiburg.

EDUCATION.

Revs. J. L. Goodknight, D. D., W. L. Collins, Elmus Rudolph, A. W. Green, Wm. Piercy and L. F. Clemens; Elders A. E. Boyd and Will D. Buck.

FINANCE.

Elders Wm. Clark, G. W. Freeman, W. R. Slaughter, W. J. Davidson and H. Parks.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Revs. J. L. Hudgins and W. S. Kincaid; Elders Hugh Logan, A. M. Hicks, J. Y. Bates, M. W. Hamilton, A. Fulkerson and Thos. Bralton.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Revs. M. M. Smith, R. D. Shook, T. Jeff Dickson, J. W. Dishman and W. M. Robison, Elders J. J. McClellan and A. A. Rowland.

WAYS AND MEANS.

Revs. Joseph Davis, J. F. Montgomery and A. A. Collins; Elders T. W. Keller, (Chairman) M. M. Russell, N. S. Moore, A. C. Thompson and A. J. Farrell.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.

Revs. J. H. Hendrick, J. W. Simmons, C. K. Carlock, G. W. May and C. W. Dunn; Elder M. C. Houk.

TEMPERANCE.

Revs. Joe McLesky, J. W. Hargett, W. L. Bullard and W. H. White; Elders D. M. Perryman, T. P. Modrall and M. D. Oliver.

JUDICIARY.

Revs. E. M. Johnson, H. W. Berry, and F. M. Proctor; Elders J. H. Fussell, J. J. McClellan and John B. Talley (Chairman.)

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Revs. R. D. Miller, J. S. Lish, J. L. Stephenson and E. W. L. Jennings; Elders J. S. Marrs and R. Y. Bell.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

Revs. A. C. Biddle, J. S. Hall, J. L. Durham, M. L. Sloop and J. R. Goodpasture; Elders Spencer P. Sitton and John L. Odom.

OVERTURES.

Revs. W. M. Robison, G. W. May, I. V. Stines, G. F. Harris and T. Jeff Dixon; Elders J. W. Davenport, J. P. Buchanan (Chairman), G. B. Wilson and T. H. Mayfield.

PUBLICATION.

Revs. J. H. Millholland, M. G. Milligan, Gam Sing Quah and V. B. Costellow; Elders A. J. Turner, G. M. Smith, M. V. Riddle and B. T. Price.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Revs. H. Clay Yates, D. D., W. T. Galloway, E. H. White, Warren Compton, F. A. Clampitt and A. J. Mann; Elders M. C. Houk and J. M. Cook.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned until 9:00 o'clock a. m. Saturday, May 18th. Prayer was offered and Benediction pronounced by the Rev. J. D. Lewis.

Third Day, Saturday, Forenoon Session

MAY 18th, 1907, 9:00 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator
Prayer by Rev. H. J. Bond.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISE.

A Devotional exercises was conducted by the Rev. Joe McLesky.

MINUTES OF YESTERDAY.

The Minutes of Friday, May 17th, were read and approved.
REPRESENTATIVE OF ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE.

Mr. Wm. R. Hamilton, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Tennessee, at the invitation of the Assembly, made a short address upon the work of the League.

STANDING RULE SUSPENDED.

The Standing rule for the afternoon at 3:00 was suspended, that the Assembly might listen to an address by Col. Bennett M. Young of Louisville, Kentucky.

EDUCATIONAL MEETING HOUR CHANGED.

The hour fixed for the Popular Educational Meeting was changed from 3:00 o'clock this afternoon to 10:00 o'clock a. m. Monday.

MINISTERS INVITED AS VISITORS.

The following Ministers were invited to seats as visiting brethren: The Rev. Dr. Tate of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Revs. E. E. Hendrick and Geo. W. Martin of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Rev. J. A. Harris of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Rev. R. J. Wood of the Baptist Church, the Rev. W. M. Rogers of the Free Will Baptist Church.

FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Birmingham, Alabama: "The forty-seventh Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reciprocates your fraternal greetings and prays the Divine Blessings and guidance upon your Body. See Hebrews 13:20-21."

TO SELECT PLACE OF MEETING.

Monday, 3:00 p. m. was fixed as the time to select the place of meeting of the General Assembly of 1908.

REFERENCE OF REPORT.

The report of Ruling Elder J. J. McClellan, who is Treasurer of a special fund was referred to the Committee on Finance.

TWO ALTERNATE COMMISSIONERS SEATED.

Rev. W. M. Neeley, alternate on part of Minister of McGready Presbytery, was seated instead of his principal, the Rev. Sam P. McConnell, and the Rev. B. E. Bowner, alternate of Brownwood Presbytery, took the place of his principal, the Rev. W. H. White.

SPECIAL HOUR FOR POPULAR MEETING.

Eight o'clock tonight was fixed as the special hour for a popular Meeting on the subject of Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Special Committee on Board of Trustees offered the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee appointed to consider the matter of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church beg leave to make the following report: The Board of Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was regularly chartered in the year 1854, on the eighth day of March, by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of the State of Kentucky, which said Charter is here referred to, and made a part of this report.

Reference is also made to Stevens Digest, page 395. Said Charter amply provides and empowers the General Assembly to fill all vacancies created by death, resignation, or in any other manner, but specifically provides, "That should the time ever come when any religious body claiming to be the successor of the present General Assembly of said Church, and should hold and maintain doctrines and sentiments different from these now held by said Church; then the powers and privileges granted to the General Assembly of said Church inure to and be vested in that body of People professing and preaching the doctrines of said Church as now set forth in her Confession of Faith. (Section 13 of Charter.)

Now, whereas the Trustees heretofore elected under the provisions of said Charter, and now acting, have transferred their allegiance to another and different denomination, holding and teaching doctrines and sentiments different from the Confession of Faith and other doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and are attempting to transfer all the property held by them in trust for the use and benefit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to said other and different Denomination which holds and maintains doctrines and sentiments different from those of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and said Trustees have thereby violated said trust and forfeited their right to hold and remain as Officers and members of said Board of Trustees. We therefore recommend that this General Assembly, by the authority vested in it, declare the position of all of said members of said Board of Trustees vacant, and that this General Assembly proceed to fill said vacancies.

We further recommend that the following be elected to compose the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to-wit: The following names are proposed as suitable persons to constitute the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Dr. T. W. Stone, Bowling Green, Ky.; Dr. J. F. Hendrick, Bowling Green, Ky.; W. J. Denhardt, Bowling Green Ky.; Judge Charles Drake, Bowling Green, Ky.; Joe D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.; C. W. Stone, Bowling Green, Ky.; Dr. W. R. Lundy, Bowling Green, Ky.; E. W. Beck Bowling Green, Ky.; M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky., R. F. D. No. 1; L. J. Miller, Bowling Green, Ky.; Thos. W. Lewis, Bowling Green, Ky.; H. H. Denhardt, Bowling Green, Ky.

J. J. McCLELLAN
JOE H. FUSSELL
M. M. SMITH
JOHN B. TALLEY

Committee.

The Stated Clerk was authorized to cast the vote of the Assembly to elect the persons named in the foregoing report as members of said Board of Trustees, which he did, and the Moderator so declared the result.

INFORMATION FOR MINISTERS AND PASTORATES.

The Committee on Missions was requested to act as a Bu-

reau of Information during this Assembly in order to bring together unemployed Ministers and vacant fields.

A RESOLUTION REFERRED.

A resolution offered by Ruling Elder R. V. Bell concerning the duty and work of Ruling Elders in the absence of Pastors, was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess to 3:00 o'clock p. m. Prayer by Rev. M. G. Milligan, Sr.

Third Day, Saturday, Afternoon Session

MAY 18th, 1907, 3:00 P. M.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and the Rev. J. H. Hendrick led the Assembly in prayer.

FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

A telegram was received conveying fraternal greetings from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, now in session at Providence, Kentucky. It was in the following words: "The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, do most heartily reciprocate your kindly greetings. Read Numbers 6:24-26." '

ADDRESS BY COL. BENNETT M. YOUNG.

The special hour of 3:00 o'clock having arrived, Col. Bennett M. Young of Louisville, Kentucky, a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, delivered an address.

RECESS.

A recess of fifteen minutes was announced by the Moderator.

BUSINESS RESUMED.

Following the recess the Moderator called the Assembly to order and business was resumed.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION AND THANKS.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. C. A. Davis, was adopted:

Resolved, That this, the Seventy-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church extend to Col. Bennett

M. Young of Louisville, Ky., its sense of appreciation and gratitude for his encouraging address delivered to the body on the present occasion.

C. A. DAVIS.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess to 7:30 o'clock p. m. Prayer by the Rev. R. D. Shook.

Third Day, Saturday, Night Session

MAY 18th, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by the Rev. S. C.

INTRODUCTORY EXERCISES.

An exercise of song and prayer with the Rev. A. C. Bidle, occupying the Moderator's chair. The hour of 8:00 o'clock arrived.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The work of this hour was a popular consideration of the report of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work. The report was read by the Chairman of the Board, the Rev. T. Ashburn, after which addresses were made by the Rev. T. Ashburn, the Rev. H. Clay Yates and Ruling Elder Wm. B. Young.

CHANGE OF COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIP.

The Moderator having resumed the Chair, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, at his own request, was released from the Chairmanship of the committee on Overtures, and the Rev. W. M. Robinson was appointed in his stead.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday, May 20th, at 8:30 o'clock a. m. Prayer by the Rev. J. A. Keaton.

Fourth Day, Monday, Forenoon Session

MAY 20th, 1907, 8:30 A. M.

The Assesmbly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. B. E. Bowmer.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISE.

One half hour was spent in Devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. E. M. Johnson.

MINUTES OF SATURDAY.

The Minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

A VISITING MINISTER.

The Rev. J. V. Kirkland, a Minister in the Primitive Baptist Church, was recognized by the Assembly as a visitor.

PRINCIPAL COMMISSIONER SEATED.

The Rev. S. P. McConnell, principal Commissioner from the McGready Presbytery, resumed his seat which on Saturday was resigned to his alternate.

STANDING RULE SUSPENDED.

The Assembly's standing rule was suspended so that reports of Boards and Committees may be considered in the order in which they are presented.

NAME ADDED TO COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

The name of the Rev. T. Jeff Dixon was added to the Committee on Overtures.

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The report of the Board of Publication was read by its President, Ruling Elder F. A. Seagle, and was referred to the Committee on Publication.

SPECIAL HOUR FIXED FOR HEARING FRATERNAL DELEGATES.

Seven and a half o'clock this evening was fixed as the hour to hear reports from Fraternal Delegates to the Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

SPECIAL HOUR — REPORT ON EDUCATION.

At 10 o'clock, this being the special hour for that purpose, the report of the Board of Education was read by its corresponding Secretary, the Rev. P. F. Johnson. The report was referred to the Committee on Education.

COMMISSIONER McCracken EXCUSED.

The Rev. Isaac McCracken Commissioner from Mt. Vernon Presbytery was excused from further attendance at this meeting of the Assembly, because of the probably fatal illness of his mother.

GREETINGS FROM WOMAN'S BOARD.

The hour 2:00 o'clock p. m. was set apart to hear fraternal greetings from Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess to 2:00 o'clock p. m. this afternoon.

Fourth Day, Monday, Afternoon Session

MAY 20th, 1907, 2:00 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by Moderator, after which the Rev. Joe McLesky was called to the chair. General discussion.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLES' WORK.

The Moderator resumed the chair, and the hour of 8:00 o'clock tonight was fixed as the time to hear the report of the Committee on Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read, concurred in and recommendations adopted.

SPECIAL HOUR — 2:30 O'CLOCK.

The President of the Woman's Board of Missions, Mrs. T. Ashburn, of Evansville, Indiana, representing that Board, made a cordial address of greeting, for which the Moderator extended to her the thanks of the Assembly.

STATED CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT.

The Stated Clerk made his financial report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

NEXT PLACE OF MEETING.

The Assembly went into the selection of a place for the meeting of the next Assembly, whereupon invitations were extended from Dickson, Tennessee; from Hopkinsville, Kentucky; from Bentonville, Arkansas; and from Corsicana, Texas. Corsicana was selected as the place of meeting of the General Assembly, Third Thursday of May, 1908.

The invitation from Dickson was signed by 177 citizens and City Officials, and was ordered printed in Assembly Minutes,

which was in the following words:

"To the Moderator and Members of the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dickson, Tenn.

We, the undersigned citizens of Dickson, entertaining as we do the highest esteem for the personnel of this aggregation of Christian workers, and recognizing the great benefits of its social, moral and religious influence upon our citizenry; and with the profoundest sympathy for the persecuted Creed you espouse, which had its birth so near our front doors, conceived in agony of spirit, by as noble as the noblest Romans of the cross, who lived and strove, and wrought a work favored of God—a heritage, a charge, a blessing delivered to their posterity, whom we feel and think, are worthy sons and daughters of their sires, in the grand Christian work so humbly and prayerfully begun; and believing that no more favorable place could be selected for the renewal of the sacred pledges and vows, and the engendering of greater stamina and zeal for the everlasting good of the Church, than our little town, located so near its birth-place; we come with heart and hand and ask that you reconvene here in your next annual meeting.

"But with this we wish to offer as an apology, for the bad condition of our streets, and many other necessary conveniences to a better entertainment—that we were recently visited by a disastrous fire, that completely devastated the greater portion of our business interests, thereby greatly lessening our ability to entertain you this time in the manner we desired.

"And finally with the assurance of a most hearty welcome, should you in your wisdom see fit to select this for your next meeting place, or even to perpetuate it, we most respectfully submit this petition, with the assurance that it voices the sentiment of every citizen, whether his signature be affixed or not."

The Assembly extended a vote of thanks to this delegation of citizens of Dickson for its cordial invitation.

Prof. H. M. Hamel, Secretary of Sunday School for the Methodist church, South, being present, was invited to address the Assembly, whereupon he delivered an extended address; after which Mrs. Hamel was introduced and spoke upon the Sunday School Work of the Primary Department.

SPECIAL HOUR — DECEASED MINISTERS.

The time just after Devotional Exercises Tuesday morning, May 21st, was fixed to hear the report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers.

REPORT ON EVANGELISTIC WORK.

The Committee on Evangelistic Work through its Chairman, the Rev. J. H. Hendrick, made its report, which was concurred in and recommendations adopted.

REPORT ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Committee on Sabbath Observance through its Chairman, the Rev. H. Clay Yates, made its report which was concurred in and recommendations adopted.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess until 7:30 o'clock, P. M. Prayer by the Rev. S. H. McElvain.

Fourth Day, Monday, Night Session

MAY 20th, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by the Rev. J. M. Ashford.

SPECIAL HOUR—FRATERNAL DELEGATES.

This being the time fixed for that purpose, the Rev. J. T. Barbee and the Rev. B. H. Henderson, fraternal delegates from this Assembly to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, in session at Providence, Kentucky, made verbal reports of their visit to, and what they did at said Assembly.

The Assembly extended them a vote of thanks for their work and directed the Stated Clerk to pay their expenses of \$8.57 each, which is a total of \$17.14.

S. S. & Y. P. W.—SPECIAL HOUR — EIGHT O'CLOCK.

This being the hour designated for that purpose, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work. Addresses were made by the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, the Rev. J. L. Goodknight, and others. The report was concurred in and recommendations adopted.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned until eight o'clock to-morrow morning, May 21st. Prayer by Ruling Elder A. C. Thompson.

Fifth Day, Tuesday, Forenoon Session

MAY 21st, 1907, 8:00 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by the Rev. Warren Compton. Half hour devotional exercises led by the Rev. J. W. Dishman, according to standing order.

SPECIAL ORDER — DECEASED MINISTERS.

This being the time fixed for the consideration of the report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers, the Moderator called the Rev. J. W. Dishman to the Chair, and the Rev. Z. M. McGhee, Chairman of the Committee on Deceased Ministers, read the roll of such, whereupon Commissioners volunteered to mention some of the virtues of each deceased minister.

Report concurred in and adopted. Moderator resumed the Chair.

APPROVING MINUTES.

The Minutes of Monday, May 20th, were read, corrected and approved.

SPECIAL HOUR — 2:00 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly fixed 2:00 o'clock this afternoon as the time for the consideration of the report of the Committee on Missions.

SPECIAL HOUR — 3:00 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly fixed the hour of three o'clock this afternoon as the time for the consideration of the report of the Committee on Education.

SPECIAL HOUR — 4:00 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly fixed the hour of four o'clock this afternoon as the time to hear the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary.

At this special time the Rev. J. M. DeShon, of Tennessee, Ruling Elder G. W. Sadler, of Texas, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church,

Colored, Rev. G. G. Grinter, of Tennessee, and Elder P. F. Hill, of Nashville, editor of the Mission, a Church Paper, appeared before the Assembly as Fraternal Delegates from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, and made addresses upon the condition and attitude of their church on organic union and future work.

A voluntary offering of Seventy Dollars was made to the work of the denomination represented by the delegates.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The report of the Board of Ministerial Relief was read by its Corresponding Secretary, the Rev. J. H. Millholland, and referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The Rev. R. D. Miller, Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Relief, read Report No. 1, from that Committee which was concurred in and recommendations adopted.

The report of the Ways and Means Committee was read by its Chairman, Ruling Elder J. W. Keller. During the discussion of this report, the Assembly took recess to 1:30 o'clock P. M., May 21st.

Fifth Day, Tuesday, Afternoon Session

MAY 21st, 1907, 1:30 P. M.

Assembly called to order by the Moderator and the business of the forenoon resumed. Amendment to the report of the Ways and Means Committee was adopted.

SPECIAL HOUR—2:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

Pending the consideration of the above report, the special business for this hour, namely, the report of the Committee on Missions, was called and read.

The name of Rev. A. A. Collins was substituted on the Board of Missions for that of Rev. J. L. Joyner.

After a lengthy discussion, the previous question was moved and carried.

The report of the Committee was concurred in and its recommendations adopted.

The report of Ways and Means Committee was adopted as amended.

The second report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was re-committed to the Committee.

SPECIAL HOUR — 3:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

The report of the Committee on Education was read and concurred in and its recommendations unanimously adopted.

The second report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was read and adopted.

The Rev. J. M. Gill, D. D., of Kentucky Synod, was introduced to, and invited to address the Assembly, which he did in his own inimitable way.

The report of the Finance Committee was read, concurred in and adopted.

The following Resolution of Sympathy, Co-operation and Endorsement of Mrs. L. M. Woosely, was offered and adopted, viz:

“Resolved, That this General Assembly heartily recommends and unqualifiedly endorses the Evangelistic Work of Mrs. L. M. Woosely and commends her to the Cumberland Presbyterian Churches and hereby extends its sincere sympathy to her, and hopes and prays for God's blessing upon her work and that brighter things may await her in her Christian work in the future, than have come to her in the past.

“W. M. ROBISON.”

A Committee consisting of Elder G. W. Freeman, Revs. J. R. Goodpasture and C. W. Dunn, was appointed to confer as to the conditions obtaining in The Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Dickson and report its findings to this Assembly.

SPECIAL HOUR — 4:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

Report of Committee on Theological Seminary read and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary was amended according to instructions, concurred in and adopted.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

Church Government Committee reported and report concurred in and adopted.

REPORT ON SYNODS.

Report of Committee on Synod of Alabama read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Arkansas read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Illinois read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Indiana read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Kentucky read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Mississippi read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Missouri Synod read and adopted and discrepancies in same referred to the Missouri Synod for correction at its next meeting.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of the Pacific read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of the Synod of Tennessee read and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Minutes of the Synod of Texas read and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Minutes of Synod of West Tennessee read and adopted.

OVERTURES.

Committee on Overtures reported, which was re-committed with instructions.

REPORT OF R. L. BASKETTE.

Report of Director General R. L. Baskette on entertainment of the General Assembly at Dickson, was submitted, concurred in and a vote of thanks extended to Committee and Mr. R. L. Baskette for their generous and efficient services.

MONUMENT.

Resolution adopted authorizing the appointing of a Committee to erect a monument on the identical spot where Rev. McAdow's house stood, in the name of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

RECESS.

The General Assembly took recess until 7:30 o'clock P. M., May 21st.

Fifth Day, Tuesday, Night Session

MAY 21st, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and the opening prayer was offered by Rev. J. F. Gracy.

STATED CLERK RESIGNS.

Rev. T. H. Padgett, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, offered his resignation to the General Assembly as Stated Clerk and Treasurer. The Assembly extended him a vote of thanks for his services and on motion accepted his resignation.

STATED CLERK ELECTED.

Rev. J. L. Goodknight was elected Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CHURCH IN DICKSON.

The Special Report of the Committee on the condition of the Cumberland Presbyterian Congregation in Dickson made a report, which was concurred in and recommendations adopted and a special offering of \$200.00 was voluntarily contributed by the audience in response to the resolution.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMISSION.

On motion the following Commission of the General Assembly was appointed to look after the involved interests of the Synods of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa and any other Synods calling for its services.

The Commission is composed of the following persons:

MINISTERS.

Rev. J. H. Milholland.
Rev. W. E. Davis.
Rev. J. A. Hill.
Rev. J. L. Goodknight.
Rev. W. M. Freeze.
Rev. R. D. Miller.
Rev. G. W. Máy.
Rev. W. L. Collins.
Rev. E. M. Johnson.
Rev. J. T. Barbee.
Rev. A. C. Biddle.

ELDERS.

Hugh Logan
F. E. Bennet.
Eli McLeane.
I. C. Lafferty.
A. Fulkerson.
M. E. Vannice.
J. W. Taylor.
Geo. W. Eaves.
A. E. Boyd.

**RESOLUTION CONCERNING CLERK AND TREASURER
HUBBERT.**

Resolution authorizing the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly to take such action as to secure and possess themselves of all Books, Papers and Assets belonging to the General Assembly from a former Stated Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. J. M. Hubbert.

Committee on Erection of Monument was appointed by the Moderator and is as follows: W. B. Young, Rev. V. B. Costellow, Rev. J. A. Keaton, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture and Rev. Hardy Copeland.

Resolutions of Thanks by Rev. E. M. Johnson were adopted.

Resolutions of Instructions to Stated Clerk: That the Stated Clerk retain all Congregations of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of 1906 on the roll of the Minutes of this General Assembly.

Preamble concurred in and resolutions adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

The report of the Committee on Publication was read, concurred in and recommendations adopted.

PRESENTING GAVEL.

A gavel was presented to this Assembly by Elder S. P. Sitton of California. The gavel to be used in the closing of this Assembly and not again used until the opening of the General Assembly in 1910. The gavel was accepted by the Moderator and a suitable response made.

DAY OF FASTING AND PRAYER.

By resolution, February 4th, 1908, was set apart as a Day of Fasting and Prayer for God's blessing upon the whole denomination.

AUTHORITY FOR PRINTING MINUTES.

On motion, the Stated Clerk was authorized to print a sufficient number of copies of Assembly Minutes to furnish all who are entitled to them, with a surplus of two hundred and fifty.

MINUTES CORRECTED AND ADOPTED.

The Minutes were corrected and adopted since last correction.

Roll Call showed the following Commissioners present:

Ministers: J. W. Cheshier, Sam P. McConnell, R. D. Shook, M. G. Milligan, T. S. Douglas, J. W. Hargett, G. L. M. Pond, J. S. Hall, Jas. F. Montgomery, J. L. Durham, E. W. L. Jennings, J. M. Wyckoff, J. H. Milholland, J. A. Hill, J. L. Goodknight, W. M. Freeze, R. D. Miller, E. M. Johnson, G. W. May, M. L. Bullard, J. S. Lish, A. A. Collins, C. B. Parkhurst, W. L. Collins, B. H. Henderson, M. M. Smith, Elmus Rudolph, W. T. Gallaway, A. C. Biddle, J. W. Folsom, A. N. Eshman, H. Clay Yates, H. W. Berry, A. W. Green, W. S. Kincaid, Gam Sing Quah, N. F. Gill, Z. M. McGhee, V. B. Costellow, T. Jeff Dixon, J. W. Dishman, J. W. Simmons, M. L. Sloop, J. R. Goodpasture, C. K. Carlock, J. L. Stevenson, W. H. White, S. C. Lockett, C. W. Dunn, G. W. Crutcher, F. M. Proctor, W. M. Robison, J. H. Hendrick, Wm. Percy, G. F. Harris, A. J. Mann, G. W. Rushing, J. A. Keaton, J. R. Alexander, C. A. Davis, J. L. Hudgins.---Total 61.

Ruling Elders: Judge John B. Talley, J. B. Sloan, M. M. Russell, J. A. Waddell, A. C. Thompson, N. S. Moore, J. M. Atkinson, D. A. Oakley, J. W. Englebright, D. M. Perryman, Hugh Logan, M. C. Houk, I. C. Lafferty, A. Fulkerson, A. E. Boyd, P. H. McNabb, J. W. Taylor, C. A. Cahal, George W. Eaves, T. W. Moore, L. R. McDonald, J. J. McClellan, J. M. Hart, W. R. Slaughter, J. W. Davenport, G. W. Freeman, T. P. Moddrall, Spencer W. Sitton, P. W. Sims, A. J. Turner, Judge Joe H. Fussell, G. M. Smith, Martin V. Riddle, T. W. Keller, J. P. Buchanan, J. D. Eustis, John L. Odom, B. T. Price, R. Y. Bell, Wm. Clark, M. W. Hamilton, T. H. Mayfield, B. R. Jenkins, A. C. Odle, Thos. Bratton, N. A. Mitchell, S. S. Hudiburg, H. Parks, W. J. Davidson.---Total 49.

Total number of Commissioners present at final roll call, 110.

On motion, the General Assembly adjourned to meet at Corsicana, Texas, on the Third Thursday in May, 1908, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Closing prayer by the Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

Doxology, and benediction by the Rev. N. F. Gill.

A. N. ESHMAN, MODERATOR.

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, STATED CLERK AND TREASURER.

APPENDIXES

The following appendixes are arranged with Reports in alphabetical order thus easy of reference. The Board Reports come under Appendix I and Committee Reports and Resolutions come under Appendix II.

APPENDIX I.

1.—Advisory Board, Report of.

Financial Statement of J. J. McClellan, Treasurer.

Dickson, Tenn., May 16, 1907.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

I, J. J. McClellan, Treasurer of the Legal Board, would submit the following as my report as Treasurer, showing the amounts received and disbursed by me, as follows:

(An itemized statement of receipts and expenditures was submitted by the above Treasurer. This report was audited by the Auditing Committee of the General Assembly and approved.)

Only the summation of amounts received and expended are here given, viz:

Receipts	\$5182.00
Expenditures .. .	5298.90

Balance due J. J. McClellan, Treasurer \$ 116.90

II—Ministerial Relief, Report of Board of

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the Seventy-Seventh Meeting, Dickson, Tennessee, May, 1907.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Temporary Board of Ministerial Relief appointed last year at Decatur, Illinois, most respectfully report to you a year of very pleasant service in receiving and disbursing the free will offerings of those of our people who have recognized the high honor and great privilege which the Lord has given us in permitting us to have part with him in tenderly caring for those whose lives are still spared after their more active service has ceased.

Not a note of complaint or of murmuring has come to this Board from any applicant for aid; but on the contrary there came such expressions of gratitude for the mere pittance which we could send, and also such expressions of heroic devotion to our Church, as would make any able bodied Cumberland Presbyterian blush for the failure to contribute for their temporal comfort.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

The total cash offerings coming to this Board may seem to be a small item, but it exceeds the amount contributed by the entire Church during the first year (1882—\$598.61) or of the second year (1883—\$419.89) and nearly equals that of the third year (1884—\$782.43) of the existence and the work of our Board at Evansville, Ind., the total for this year being\$611.76
 Add to this the cash and supplies from congregations and Presbyteries as paid to others and reported to us.. 85.99

 and the total is\$697.75
 From which sum there has been disbursed 394.42

 Leaving a balance of\$303.33
 Our books and vouchers are ready and open for your inspection.

OUR BENEFICIARIES.

"And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation."

"Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve Him day and night in His temple."

"They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more;"

"For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters; and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."

We have eleven of them enrolled, and we are hearing of others. Your attention is called to the twenty-fifth annual report of the Board as recorded in the Minutes of our General Assembly last year pages 6a to 13a inclusive.

There is urgent need that steps be taken to save the Thornton Home and the \$34,955.67 Endowment Fund, as well as other gifts and legacies which have been reported during the year, and which are in danger of being diverted from our branch of the Church of Jesus Christ and of being subverted to the use of another Church.

Let our motto for the coming year be an offering, however small, from every man, woman and child in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for the comfort of the ministers so

graciously spared to us, and for the widows and the orphans of those who have been called home.

We have managed the affairs committed to us informally and on faith. The Assembly should authorize suitable blanks and literature to be prepared, and fix the amount of bond to be given by the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary.

R. D. MILLER, President

J. M. WYCKOFF, Treasurer.

J. H. MILHOLLAND, Cor. Sec.

III—Missions, Report of Board of.

Marshall, Texas, May 1, 1907.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Dickson, Tennessee:

Brethren:—The action of the old Board of Missions in May, 1906, in giving in its adhesion to that portion of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, which declared its allegiance to the Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., made it necessary for that portion of the Assembly which remained true to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to speedily organize a new Board of Missions. This it did by selecting Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Cordell, Oklahoma; Rev. W. M. Robison, of Marshall, Texas; Wm. Clark, of Jefferson Texas; F. Y. Hall of Marshall, Texas, and F. H. Prendergast, of Marshall, Texas.

The Assembly did not formulate any rules nor give any directions as to the methods it desired employed by the Board in accomplishing the work.

The members of the Board have all along felt the lack of experience, and with no funds, we saw also that we had not only to look after the waste places, where the Gospel had not been usually preached, but many urgent calls came from places that had hitherto been self-sustaining. We found many congregations and communities that had been an ornament, a help, and a support for our Church in the past, now divided and their energies and funds dissipated in contentions over the Church property, or the cause of Union.

We have been confronted with many of our old time friends and co-workers, now busily tearing down our work and our Church, persuading our members to leave us and go to the Northern Presbyterian Church.

In many cases they have suppressed information as to our work, misrepresented our labors and traduced our laborers. We have not suffered where representatives have been met in the open and fairly combated, but we have suffered from the successful efforts of Unionists to prevent us and our representatives from being heard.

Starting anew from the epoch of May, 1906, without money and no past to guide or warn us as to the amount of funds we might expect, we have worked in constant dread lest we should incur financial obligations that we could not meet and thus bring reproach; with this idea we have failed on many occasions to respond to calls, which we knew were urgent. Let this one statement be a full explanation to all the Church of our seeming indifference to many calls.

We have spent money sparingly at all times and perhaps we should at some places spent more or none at all. We have done our best.

No member of the Board has been paid for his labors. The only expense has been a stenographer, in the office of the President at the salary of \$15.00 per month. What labor we have given, we have given ungrudgingly, but we have been so situated as to our other duties in life, that we could not give the Church enough of our time to justify our charging for it; we have also felt that the Church should have more than we could give without fee.

We desire that the Board should be organized on some basis that will include, at best, one salaried officer who could give the time needed to the work.

We think by far the most important work of the Church is comprised within the duties of the Board of Home Missions.

With this in view, we urge upon the Assembly that it devote one of the earlier days of its session to a free and full consideration of the Home Mission work. Resolve itself into a kind of Committee of the Whole so that as little restraint as may be, will be in the discussion, and the Assembly thereby come into possession of the calls, the needs, and the trials of all parts of the Church.

That the Woman's Board be given a place on the program, and its representatives be heard.

That at this meeting an efficient and active committee be appointed to report at a later day of the Assembly, and that said Committee be given full instructions as to plans, then when you select your new Board it will feel that its plans and its demands on the Church are backed up and approved by the highest Court of the whole Church.

Some of our former co-workers have been lured from the humbler walks of our modest organization, by the light of glory that they supposed gleamed from a great National Church, and have been blinded by the deceptive glory from a hoped for National Cathedral, and the wayside cottage with its freight of human souls as precious as the most exalted, is left in gloom and darkness,

There is yet room, there is yet need for our Church to go on as it has in the past, and though the Unionists seem now to have withdrawn fellowship, let us not be unmindful of our duty to our trust; we must forget all the passions and forget all the prejudices, in the contention of the last few years, and we should strive with each other in a rivalry to upbuild our glorious Church.

We submit below a statement of our work:

At the meeting of our Assembly in May, 1906, it was decided to leave the Foreign Mission work at rest for the present; in our judgment we are not yet ready to take it up.

With reference to our Chinese Mission post, heretofore situated in San Francisco, we entered into correspondence with Gam Sing Quah soon after our appointment, and at first he thought he would go with the Unionists and on that account declined aid from us, though assuring us that he was a true Cumberland. Later, in January, 1907, he assured us that he felt bound in conscience to stay with us and since that date he has been receiving aid from us. He needs more than we can pay him and urges us to send him an assistant. I attach hereto a resolution recently passed by the Presbytery in which he works, and join in its request that the Church take strong ground in the direction of sustaining Brother Gam in his work. We have been acting with the Woman's Board in this matter, and hope the Assembly will secure their co-operation in all our work.

Memphis. We have spent much time and thought on the importance of building up our work in Memphis, and furnish as it were, an asylum for all those who find uncongenial homes in the Northern Presbyterian Church.

Rev. J. D. Lewis is our representative in West Tennessee Synod, and is fully informed as to all their trials and needs.

Rev. T. E. Hudson has acted for us in Tennessee Synod, but owing to various causes he has not accomplished much.

Rev. R. D. Shook has been laboring faithfully in Alabama and has done some good work. The weight of years upon him has not lessened his zeal.

Rev. J. T. Barbee is at work for the cause in Kentucky and we are glad to know that the local interests have used him efficiently.

Rev. T. H. Padgett, at our request, has added to his duty as Stated Clerk, the work of looking after Arkansas, and was especially successful in urging that funds be sent to the Board.

In Missouri we have commissioned several to act for us, but none of them have been so situated that they could undertake the work.

Rev. N. G. Nicholson of Pueblo, has been acting for us in the Rocky Mountain country, but has not been able to accomplish much.

We have interests in some property and money at Colorado Springs which should receive attention and W. D. Marlow can and will give all the aid possible.

In Texas we have had Rev. S. C. Lockett, who has visited most of the state, and Rev. B. E. Bowmer, his assistant, have done good work against great opposition.

We have commisssioned all of these men to collect funds in our name and use the same to pay their per diem and expenses. This was largely necessary by our lack of funds, but we do not commend it as being proper, when it can be avoided.

All our correspondence we will deliver to our successors.

We hardly think it necessary to review the work further, as the Board will be represented at the Assembly and same will have to be re-arranged.

The men, other than those already named, from whom we have received assistance and who are looking after local matters are as follows:

Rev. R. D. Miller, Petersburg, Illinois.
 Rev. E. M. Johnson, Fairfield, Illinois.
 Rev. J. M. Stafford, Petersburg, Indiana.
 Rev. J. S. Lish, McCurtain, Indian Territory.
 Rev. F. A. Brown, Chicasha, Indian Territory.
 Rev. W. L. Collins, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
 Rev. N. R. French, Conchatta, Mississippi.
 Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Brookhaven, Mississippi.
 Rev. J. V. Bell, Eupora, Mississippi.
 Rev. S. H. McCord, Nevada, Missouri.
 Rev. T. C. Newman, Pleasant Hope, Missouri.
 Rev. R. L. Layman, Anniston, Missouri.

We have now, May 1, 1907, money on hand as follows, \$476.81, which we hold for our successors.

We attach a letter just to hand from Gam Sing Quah.

We submit this report hoping that our errors as well as our successes be of use to the Church.

F. H. PRENDERGAST, President.

An Itemized Account of the Amounts paid in Between June 1, 1906, and May 1, 1907.

State of Texas.

1906.

6-1	B. T. Parr, Nacona	\$12.00
6-6	S. C. Lockett, Whitney	10.00
6-7	John W. Groves, Olney	10.00
6-15	J. C. Mathews, Springhill	5.00

6-15	Mary Campbell, San Saba	6.10
6-19	W. L. Stewart, Cumby, R. F. D. 4	8.50
7-5	Mrs. Eliza Russell, Nacogdoches	1.00
6-29	Hope Chapel, Marshall	10.40
6-29	J. A. Campbell, Denton	2.30
7-18	W. P. Kloster, Bowie	10.65
7-18	John Hudson, Round Rock	3.80
7-19	Mrs. J. S. Russell, Nacogdoches	75
7-21	J. A. Campbell, Denton	2.80
7-21	H. J. Holland, Roby	5.15
7-23	W. L. Brewer, Decatur	4.00
7-25	W. P. Kloster, Bowie	1.00
7-31	W. P. Kloster, Bowie	1.00
7-31	John Hudson, Round Rock	8.00
7-31	Mrs. Charlie Allen, Paris	3.00
8-13	G. W. Price, San Saba	"
8-22	A. C. Odle, Valley	5.00
9-19	J. L. Stevenson, Round Rock	31.15
9-19	P. S. Murphy, Atlanta	3.55
9-19	Ida M. Parker, Dallas	5.00
9-29	R. M. Castleman, Austin	50.00
9-29	John Hudson, Round Rock	10.00
10-26	W. W. Beall, Sweetwater . . . . .	.50
12-15	D. J. Moore, Mt. Vernon	5.00
12-15	W. W. Larkin, Mansfield	6.25
12-28	Bessie Weller, Malakoff	2.00
1907—		
1-8	Miss Loulie Moseley, Jefferson	1.00
2-1	E. H. Keasler, Smithland	12.05
2-20	J. H. Hendrick, Paris	5.00
1-8	J. W. Groves, Olney	10.00
3-2	John Hudson, Round Rock	14.00
3-2	J. E. Ragsdale, Jacksonville	5.15
3-12	J. L. Poole, Florence	5.45
3-16	J. L. Stevenson, Round Rock	7.45
3-23	Miss Lucy Sanders, Goodnight	1.00
4-13	J. W. Groves, Olney	1.00

State of Tennessee.

1906—

7-14	J. D. Lewis, Claybrook	\$13.00
7-18	J. T. Gordon, Dyer	4.00
7-21	T. M. Hendrix, Berlin	2.00
7-21	J. G. Cunningham, Troy	5.55
7-23	Allen Foust, McKenzie	2.12
7-23	C. L. Wade, Trenton	8.40

7-25	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon	1.50
7-25	W. S. Overton, Toone	5.50
7-28	T. M. Hendrix, Berlin	2.45
7-28	Z. M. McGee, Chatanooga	5.00
7-28	W. J. Davidson, Dyer	9.00
8-13	W. W. Suddarth, Lebanon	75.00
8-13	Needham & Lilghman, Kenton, R. F. D. 2	6.65
8-13	I. J. Ellis, Weavers' Store	3.00
8-13	John R. Casey, Brighton	2.00
7-22	E. L. McWilliams, Flat Creek	4.50
9-8	Mrs. Eva Lard, McKenzie	2.15
9-8	Mrs. W. A. Dickey, Olive Hill	9.45
	O. L. Harkey, Sharon	5.75
9-29	W. P. Moore, M. D., Memphis	1.85
10-26	S. F. Davis, Arlington, R. F. D. 2	3.10
1907—		
1-28	F. E. Moose, Arlington	3.00
1-1	W. W. Suddarth, Lebanon	5.00
2-20	A. B. Hamn, Ramer	8.87
2-20	Clayton Hesson, Pleasant Shade	3.83
2-20	R. J. Woody, Columbia	5.25
3-2	J. A. Mooner, Sharon	2.00
3-16	Miss Novella Clark, Lebanon, R. F. D. 7	2.75
3-23	Allen Foust, McKenzie	3.26
3-23	D. T. Smartt, McMinnville	2.80
3-23	Opal H. Pratt, McKenzie	8.60
4-13	C. G. Armitage, Greenville	15.00
1906—		
12-4	Mrs. A. L. Fumbanks, Dyersburg	20.00
12-4	Mrs. J. W. Smith, McKenzie	9.00
12-4	Wm. Griffith, Liberty Hill	10.00

State of Kentucky.

1906—		
	J. M. Cook, Leta	\$ 2.30
7-5	J. L. Price, Providence	2.50
7-9	J. P. Morrell, Cunningham	10.00
7-11	J. J. Smith, Bennettsstown	10.00
7-14	J. L. Price, Providence	2.50
7-16	M. W. Vaught, Central City	4.00
7-19	J. L. Price, Providence	2.50
7-25	J. M. Price, Auburn	3.01
7-5	J. L. Price, Providence	2.50
8-6	J. B. Gingles, Murray	3.00
8-22	W. I. Adair, Conner	3.25
8-22	Mrs. Julian Welch, Sturgis	2.80

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

8-22	W. F. Wilson, Marion	1.00
8-22	S. B. Morse, Peach .....	.70
8-22	J. A. Bozorth, Garfield	17.02
9-8	W. T. Galloway, Sacramento	18.10
9-8	W. J. Hayden, Auburn	5.00
10-26	Miss Lottie Vancleove, Campbellville....	2.00
10-16	J. A. Bozorth, Garfield	10.00
12-15	S. B. Morse, Princeton	2.35
12-28	Alice Black, Sturgis,	1.50
1907—		
2-20	Dr. J. T. Gingles and wife, Kirksey	2.00
2-20	Mrs. Lava Traze, Eveleigh	1.00
3-2	S. T. Harrold, Logansport	1.00
3-30	H. H. Goodwin, Sedalia	1.00
4-13	J. H. Milholland, Auburn	8.00
1906—		
12-4	J. B. Gingles, Murray	4.60
12-4	J. P. Morrell and wife, Cunningham	10.00

State of Missouri.

1906—

6-16	J. W. Duvall, Madison	\$11.50
6-15	Chas. Bagley, Knob Noster	9.29
7-5	J. A. Dougherty, Greenfield	10.80
7-14	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield,	5.26
7-18	Miss Fanny Patton, Independence	3.00
7-19	Mrs. C. McFarland, Lebanon	2.00
7-23	S. H. Murray, Agency	2.50
7-23	Mrs. E. Emma Robinson, Holden	2.00
7-25	J. A. Poleet, Huntsville	8.75
7-25	T. C. Newman, Pleasant Hope	6.50
7-28	A. M. Mitchell, Lexington	8.49
7-31	R. E. Linesay, Oak Grove	13.00
8-22	R. L. Evans, Bates City	2.00
8-22	T. C. Hudson, Marionville	6.00
8-22	R. L. Layman, Anniston	2.55
9-1	Beulah Routt, Keytesville,	5.00
9-8	G. W. Shapp, Kirksville	4.50
9-19	W. E. Shaw, Lockwood	2.85
9-19	John F. Hargrove, Lewis Station	3.00
9-19	W. R. Patton, Richmond, R. F. D. 3	10.00
10-16	W. E. Shaw, Lockwood	1.20
11-15	Mrs. D. L. Cooper, Marshall	6.40
12-28	Mrs. T. H. Farris, Dresden	6.00
1907—		
1-19	J. L. Taylor, Chiliowell	4.05
1-21	W. D. Burk, Marshall	6.25

2-20	S. H. McIlmain, Marshall	2.35
2-20	A. B. Moore, Springfield	1.00
2-20	Lee McLemon, Miller, R. F. D. 4	1.50
3-2	S. H. McIlmain, Marshall	2.00
3-16	S. H. McIlmain, Marshall	2.00
3-16	J. C. Hudson, Marionville	7.25
4-4	Fanny and Laura Patton, Independence	5.00

State of Arkansas.

1906—

7-28	J. F. Montgomery, Appleton	5.89
8-22	R. A. Campbell, Calico Rock	4.00
9-19	J. A. Knowles, Belva	3.00
11-24	W. E. Dooley, Locksburg	10.00
11-24	Joseph Evans, Barren Fork	6.00
12-15	J. E. Baggerly, Emmett	26.50
12-15	Pastor, Barren Fork	12.00
12-28	H. C. M. Braley, Greenwood	1.00
12-28	Mrs. Lard Conyers, Barren Fork	8.05

1907—

2-1	J. L. Durham, Chismville	1.00
2-1	J. B. Chiles, Sugar Grove	1.50
2-1	J. S. Bone, Barren Fork	4.00
2-20	T. J. Hampton, Chickalah	4.85
3-2	Jas. Pittman, Prairie Grove	1.50
3-20	W. E. Dooley, Locksburg	8.67

1906—

12-4	R. V. Vaughan, Quitman	5.00
12-4	J. E. Baggerly, Emmett	16.75
12-4	G. W. Thompson, Sandrown	3.25

1907—

1-8	Jan A. Pless, Dover Ark	13.00
-----	-------------------------------	-------

State of Mississippi.

1906—

6-16	T. B. Nation, Cedar Bluff	\$15.00
6-29	A. L. Myers, Caledonia	2.00
7-11	Eula Morris, Lena	1.86
7-14	Murray McMillam, Carthage	1.90
7-18	Miss Willie S. Tison, Baldwin	2.00
7-31	N. R. French, Conchatta	4.65
8-13	E. M. Younghouse, Steens	3.30
9-1	L. W. Payne, Columbus, R. F. D. 3	3.50
9-1	J. E. Stewart, Fairport	5.00
9-1	P. B. Shealy, Cooksey	1.05
9-29	J. J. Cooper, Dixon	2.93
12-28	T. B. Nation, Cedar Bluff	3.00

1907—

1-28	J. B. Burroughs, Tampa	1.60
2-20	W. J. Passmore, West Point	2.16
3-2	J. M. Hart, Pickens	2.45
3-16	Miss Willie S. Tison, Baldwyn	6.00

State of Alabama.

1906—

6-28	T. B. Deaver, Oneonta	\$ 5.20
7-5	T. G. Reid, Fackler	6.00
7-16	B. C. Finch, Pleasant Side	5.40
8-22	S. W. Alspaugh, Princeton	3.20
12-28	Mrs. R. G. Hudson, Gaylesville	9.50

1907—

3-2	A. D. Hudson, Gaylesville	17.87
3-12	J. R. McCluney, Godsden	2.25

1906—

12-4	F. E. Deaver, Cleaveland	2.60
------	--------------------------------	------

The Indian Territory.

1906—

6 28	R. W. Rhea, Pontotoc	\$ 2.25
8-22	J. S. Lish, McCurtain	3.30
9-1	Mrs. P. B. McFarlin, Holdenville	1.00
11-3	J. S. Lish, McCurtain	1.30

1907—

1-19	N. B. Butter, Center	2.10
3-23	J. J. Adams, South McAlister	1.00
3-30	Rev. J. J. Jones, Sulphur	2.00

State of Illinois.

1906—

7-18	Rev. B. G. Mangum, Anna	\$ 2.16
7-25	W. M. Freeze, Fairfield	5.10
8-13	W. M. Freeze, Fairfield	3.70
8-22	W. M. Freeze, Fairfield,	3.45
9-19	E. M. Johnson, Fairfield	3.00
12-15	R. D. Miller, Petersburg	12.75

1907—

3-30	J. A. Hill, Anna,	5.00
4-13	F. Huland, Mt. Sterling	1.90

State of Florida.

1906—

8-13	J. F. Gracey, Lakeland	\$ 7.00
8-22	J. F. Gracey, Lakeland ..	17.00

1907—

3-30	Mrs. Lutie Gracey, Lakeland.	10.00
------	-----------------------------------	-------

State of Indiana.

1906—

10-10 T. Ashburn, Evansville\$20.00

1907—

4-13 J. C. Wilhait, Ireland 1.00

State of Colorado.

1906—

12-4 Mrs. A. J. Webb, Colorado Springs\$ 1.00

State of Nebraska.

1906—

7-6 H. W. Kruse, Dunbar\$10.00

State of Georgia.

1906—

9-29 Mrs. L. B. Stanley, Atlanta\$17.50

State of Iowa.

1907—

8-6 Rev. W. L. Collins, New London\$ 5.00

Oklahoma Territory.

1906—

8-5 B. D. Dillon, Nashville\$ 4.00

The Names of the Towns and State Not Given.

McCain Congregation by J. W. B. Thomas\$ 3.41

Abine Congregation, by J. A. Johnson (Texas) 5.00

Jasper Horne, Colorado, Tennessee 7.00

F. C. Leaven, Concord 2.25

J. B. Wright, Waddings, Marion Congregation (Texas).... 7.50

J. H. Zwingle, Mississippi70

W. M. Bunch, Texas 7.51

Miss Ollie Glass, Hughes Springs Cong., Texas 6.00

Mrs. Collings, Marshall Cong., Texas 5.00

J. E. Downing, Talladega Presbytery, Alabama 4.10

Womans Auxiliary, Alabama 4.00

W. M. Bunch, Newberry Cong., Texas 7.50

T. M. Moore, Flabroch Cong., Kentucky 3.00

John L. Ogden, White Oak Cong., Texas 2.00

T. H. Padgett, Morilton Presbytery, Arkansas 12.50

Abe Fulkerson, Fancy Prairie Cong., Illinois 3.00

R. L. Carson, Morilton Presbytery (Arkansas) 5.00

S. A. Cox, Uniontown Congregation Arkansas .. . 2.85

J. W. Groves, Olney, Texas 10.00

W. T. Dale, Columbia Presbytery, Tennessee 4.29

S. Braley, Texas Presbytery, Percilla, Texas 1.00

J. E. Whitley, Weatherford Presbytery, Texas 2.50

An Itemized Account of the Sums Paid Out.

6-9	Estex Printery	\$14.00
6-29	Miss Adelaide Keller, Stenographer	15.00
6-29	Rev. H. Copeland (Eshman)	15.00
7-10	Check to Hall for W. W. Robison	10.00
7-10	Check for Postage	5.00
7-20	To J. D. Caldwell, Expense to Memphis, Tenn.	12.00
7-25	Miss Keller, Stenographer to date	12.25
8-11	Gam Sing Quah	50.25
8-11	R. D. Shook	50.25
8-11	T. H. Padgett	50.25
8-11	J. A. Bozorth	30.25
8-11	T. B. Nation	50.25
8-15	W. F. Speight, Brief in Law Suit	75.00
9-1	Duncan Bell, Stenographer to Sept. 1	16.00
10-5	Duncan Bell, Stenographer	15.00
11-2	Duncan Bell, Stenographer	15.00
11-3	Amount paid by F. F. Farley, legal fund transferred to page 196, paid to F. H. Prendergast	5.00
11-6	Postage for Board	5.00
12-28	T. B. Nation	17.50
12-28	S. C. Lockett	50.00
12-28	J. S. Lish	40.00
1-3	Duncan Bell, Stenographer	15.00
1-28	F. Y. Hall for stamps	3.00
2-1	Duncan Bell, Stenographer	15.00
2-2	Gam Sing Quah	50.00
2-2	H. G. Nicholson	40.00
2-2	J. S. Lish	20.00
3-16	Sent to Rev. A. S. Johnson, Trenton, Tenn., to be used for the Central Church at Memphis, Tenn.	25.00
3-16	Sent to Gam Sing Quah, Oakland, California	50.00

IV—Publication, Report of Board of

To the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tennessee:

Your Board of Publication beg leave to submit the following report.

Your Board was named at the last General Assembly at Decatur, Illinois, under conditions very unfavorable for specific or aggressive work. Our publishing house and all publication interests being in the hands of the Unionists. We have held ourselves in readiness for any work that presented itself.

The first act of your Board was to suggest undenominational Sunday School literature temporarily until such time as we could be able to supply our Sunday Schools with Cumberland

Presbyterian literature and considerable correspondence was conducted on this account last year. We are glad that through the action of the Tennessee Synod and their committee on Sunday School literature, a special committee was appointed composed of R. L. Baskette, Frank Slemons, J. H. Zarecor.

This special committee advised with the Chairman of our board and with his endorsement secured the services of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, so that we were soon able to recommend Cumberland Presbyterian literature prepared by our own people.

These brethren publish this literature on their own responsibility and our Board incurs no nancial liability, yet we recommend that all our Sunday Schools throughout our bounds support them and aid them in dessiminating Cumberland Presbyterian exposition of truth.

This temporary arrangement for the publication of Sunday School literature expires with the last quarter of the year 1907.

We would therefore beg to be advised by this body as to the course to further pursue after the expiration of preseth temporary arrangement.

We are glad to report the liberal and generous support that has been given the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner, and also the continued growth of its subscription list which now numbers about 10,000 and we recommend that some special effort be made to add at least 2,500 new subscribers at once.

Your Board has made no call for collections, but have incurred expenses to the amount of about \$200.00 in publication interests and we subbest that the amount be ordered paid from the general fund or special collection for the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

F. A. SEAGLE, President.

V.—Report of R. L. Baskette, Director General.

Dickson, Tennessee, May 21, 1907.

To the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church

Brethren:—I herewith submit my report covering General Assembly expenses for this meeting of the General Assembly:

Collections to date.....\$885.51
Expenses:—

Baker & Lockwood Mfg. Co.	\$146.00
Morrison Tent & Awning Co	90.00
Carpenter work	11.50
Chair rental	6.00
Printing and Supplies	54.25
Tent Superintendent	57.00
Tent Superintendent, R. R. fare	19.00

Labor (estimated)	40.00	
Hauling	15.00	
Freight charges	264.00	
Lumber	15.00	
Hospital tent	12 00	
Lighting	19.00	
Postage ..	32.25	
Incidental Expenses	59.85	
Return Checks	13.00	
Watchman	17.00	\$870.85
Balance		\$14.66

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. BASKETTE, Director General

APPENDIX II.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND RESOLUTIONS.

I—Assembly Board, Duty of.

1. Resolved, That the General Assembly's Board of Trustees be and it is hereby requested to take such steps as may be deemed necessary to secure from Rev. J. M. Hubbert, the former Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the money, property, records and all assets in his possession belonging to said Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

2. That said Board of Trustees of the General Assembly be and are likewise requested to take such steps as may be deemed necessary and proper to secure and get possession of the funds, property and all assets collected for the Church erection fund of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church which are now in the hands and under the control of the former agents of said Church, who are now proposing to turn over said money and assets to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

3. That said Board of Trustees of the General Assembly be and are hereby likewise requested and instructed to take such steps as may be deemed necessary and proper to secure and get possession of any and all other funds of Boards which may properly come before the Assembly's Board of Trustees and wherein legal action has not otherwise been provided for by this General Assembly.

(Transcript of amounts of funds held by J. M. Hubbert and the Church Erection Funds):—

(1) Report of J. M. Hubbert, Assembly's Treasurer, made at Decatur in 1906, shows that he held a balance of \$4,515.78, which money legally, morally and rightfully belongs to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

(2) The Church Erection report shows that the following funds to the credit of CHURCH ERECTION is held by those who have deserted us:

Fund not loaned	\$24,667.52
Resources set out	30,479.44
Loans outstanding	16,108.31
	<hr/>
Total	\$71,255.27

II.—Church Government, Report of Committee of

Your Committee on Church Government would report: That nothing has come into our hands upon which to report, nor anything requiring a report.

Respectfully submitted,
N. F. GILL, Chairman.

III.—Commission, Authority for the General Assembly's.

Resolved, That it is the sense of this General Assembly that a General Assembly Commission be appointed to look after the involved interests of the Synods of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa and any other Synods needing its services. That the Moderator is authorized and instructed to appoint such a Commission.

IV.—Deceased Ministers, Report of Committee on

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers would report: Since your last meeting of the General Assembly we find that twenty-four of your faithful Fathers and Brethren in the Ministry have been called to leave their walks as earthly pilgrims and have been gathered into their heavenly homes, where they may rest and receive their rewards. While a degree of sadness now rests upon our hearts because of the bereavements, we feel occasioned by their absence in our time of need of their counsel and associations. It now behooves us, who are in the battles and conflicts of this earthly warfare, to recognize the hand of our kind Heavenly Father, in all His dealings with His children which are always for their good. And that we take heed to his command. That we pray the Lord of the harvest that he send more laborers to work in His vineyard.

In view of the faithful and successful labors given to our beloved Church by these dear fathers and brethren, we recommend, that after the reading of this report, that a memorial service be held in their memory, by singing a song, and that any member of this body be allowed five minutes time to speak of the life and labors of the departed ones, closing with a prayer by the Rev. J. T. Barbee.

The following is a list of the names of the deceased ministers who died since May, 1906:

Andrew M. McBryde, died Dec. 6, 1906, Mississippi Presbytery. Age 62.

James Marshall, Lebanon Presbytery. Age 84.
 G. N. Campbell, died 1906, Illinois Presbytery.
 P. F. Garlin, Bartholomew Presbytery.
 J. H. Martin, died 1906, West Plains Presbytery.
 W. S. Underwood, Tulare Presbytery, California.
 J. B. Lorange, Lexington Presbytery. Age 80.
 M. Lyles, Obion, Presbytery
 B. L. Holder, Obion Presbytery.
 W. E. Wortham, Litchfield Presbytery.
 A. M. C. Gossett, Madison Presbytery.
 A. G. Organ, Ewing Presbytery.
 James T. Dickson, California Presbytery.
 B. L. Boydston, Louisiana Presbytery.
 N. H. J. Hacker, Chickasaw Presbytery.
 John W. Foose, Wichita Presbytery.
 W. M. Andrew, Mayfield Presbytery.
 J. H. Galbreath, Mayfield Presbytery.
 Morgan Cole, Choctaw Presbytery.
 James T. Jones, Chattanooga Presbytery. Age 50.
 John McKelvey, Columbia Presbytery. Age 86.
 J. C. Gilliam, Louisville Presbytery.
 W. S. Glass, Marshall Presbytery.
 J. A. Shaw, White River Presbytery.
 R. H. Norris, Platt Presbytery.
 J. H. Norman, Platt Presbytery.

Respectfully Submitted,

Z. M. McGhee, Chairman.

W. M. Freeze.

J. G. Turk.

S. S. Hudiburg.

V.—Dickson Congregation.. Report On.

To the Moderator and Members of the Assembly:

We, the Special Committee appointed to consider the interests of our Church at Dickson, Tennessee, would respectfully recommend that the Board of Missions and Church Erection secure the services of a good, Holy Ghost preacher for this Church and immediate vicinity, and so supplement whatever income he may be able to obtain here, as to comfortably support him until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Signed By the Committee.

G. W. Freeman.

J. R. Goodpasture.

C. W. Dunn.

VI.—Education: Beg Leave to Offer the Following Report, Your Committee on.

This is a time for action, not words; deeds, not promises; of

no part of our work is this truer than of the educational work of the whole Church.

This is a time not only to insist upon the importance of education, but to grasp the significance and meaning of the character of the education given and thrust upon our children by our free schools and Colleges.

There has never been a time in the history of advanced and "higher education," so called, than now when the character of the teaching, the things taught and the teacher, are of such vital importance to Christians and especially to Cumberland Presbyterian parents. You may say what you will, but nothing will or can strengthen our denominationalism more than that our own children shall be taught in their advanced education in denominational Academies and Colleges which are manned by Cumberland Presbyterians.

This is an axiomatic proposition: The Cumberland Presbyterian Church must educate her own children in her own denominational schools if she expects them to remain loyal to the denomination. The most disintegrating factor with the more highly educated young people in the past has been the sending them every-whither to Academy and College rather than sending them to our own denominational schools. Wherever you find loyal young people who have graduated from Colleges, they are mainly those whose fathers and mothers thought no school so good for them as Cumberland Presbyterian.

In the judgment of your Committee, we as a denomination have come to the parting of the ways in our educational work. We have to make up our minds that we will not only be loyal to the doctrines of the Church, but must be loyal to the institutions of the Church. There is no single institution that takes precedence of our educational institutions.

This very naturally brings us to speak of the present condition of our various schools, Colleges and Universities. They are mostly in the hands of men who are so void of a sense of honor, honesty and integrity, that they are trying to transfer these into the hands of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that this Sanhedrim may do what it pleases with them. All of which warns us that in the future the denomination should be more vigilant in guarding her educational institutions in two particulars: (1) The men who are on their governing boards, and (2) the teachers who answer to roll call in the class rooms. As a matter of fact for years the denomination has made good places in her Colleges and Universities for teachers who were hunting a job and were willing to become nominally, a Cumberland Presbyterian in order to get a good paying position, and readily accepted such in our denominational schools. Your Committee trusts that in the future it

shall be the policy of every Cumberland Presbyterian institution of learning to man them with Cumberland Presbyterian teachers, that the denominational atmosphere and spiritual and religious ideals may be taught by both precept and example. That our schools may be pre-eminently Christian and spiritual as well as denominational, which they have not been for twenty-five years or more. Denominational schools are a necessary factor in our existence. The founders of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church recognized this, and began early to have church schools all over the territory covered by the Church. Let us profit by their mistakes and failures; we should read our own history with profit, in this particular. It is our belief that in due time our schools now in the hands of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America will be put in our hands by the due process of law. Until then we must wait for definite plans as to what shall be done. However, when the educational institutions come into possession of the Church, let no Board of any of these be constituted with less than safe majorities of their members being loyal Cumberland Presbyterians. One member of our Committee, a layman, insists that he is tired of the young Ministers of our Church going to Presbyterian Theological Seminaries to learn their theology. The idea in the mind of this man is correct. But until we have a Professor of theology in our own Theological Seminary, who is not a Calvinist, it would seem that we who are in a glass house should throw rubber air balls and not stones. "First make our tree good, and then the fruit will be good." It is dishonest and dishonoring to God and Christian manhood for any man to occupy a denominational chair of theology and not teach the doctrines pure and simple of that denomination.

There has been read to this General Assembly the report of the Board of Education. We regard it one of, if not the ablest reports ever presented to the General Assembly by this Board. We have carefully examined the report and find no fault in it. The seemingly objectionable phrases to some, are properly safeguarded by being full quotations from other documents. We recommend the following:

1. That said report be embodied and made a part of our report and be printed in the minutes of the General Assembly, as such.

2. That the Board of Education be enlarged to nine members and the following named persons be added to your present Board, viz: Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Union City, Tenn.; J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tenn.; and C. L. Wade, Trenton, Tenn.

3. That the location of the Board remain as ordered by the General Assembly at Decatur, Illinois.

4. That if a Cumberland Presbyterian College is officially opened that it be given the preference and patronage by the whole denomination.

5. That we endorse Radnor College as the best school in the land for the daughters of Cumberland Presbyterians.

6. That the Board of Education arrange to have a representative in each Presbytery, who shall specially care for the interests of the Board of Education in the particular Presbytery.

7. That the appropriations of the funds for education in the hands of this Board be left absolutely to the Board, but it shall submit an itemized report of all funds received and for what expended to the General Assembly of 1908.

8. That all the various congregations be requested to take an offering for Education some Sabbath in September, 1907, and forward the same to the Board of Education, and that Pastors and Supplies are instructed to see that this request of the General Assembly is carried out wherever it is within their power.

9. That the Second Sunday in September, 1907, be set apart as the day when a sermon shall be preached upon a call to the Ministry; that this Sunday be made a special day for united prayers all over the Church that God will move and call young men into the Ministry and young women to special Christian work, by the special operations of the Holy Spirit.

10. That this General Assembly hereby extends a vote of thanks to the members of this Board for their services, and especially to the Secretary, Rev. P. F. Johnson, for his untiring work and zeal in the preparation of the report, and hereby commends the Board's work to all Cumberland Presbyterians and requests that all the Churches assist it with sympathy, prayers and money.

11. Whereas certain members, J. M. Hubbert, W. H. Holbert, R. M. Tinnon, M. A. Montgomery, W. B. Holmes, W. J. Darby, A. E. Turner, J. R. Henry, S. F. Stahl, A. R. Taylor D. E. Mitchell and E. F. Burcher of your incorporated Board of Education have declared their allegiance to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are endeavoring to divert and transfer the funds and property in their possession to the use and benefit of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; therefore, the following persons be and are hereby elected and appointed as the Board of Education of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, whose duty shall be to call upon the said incorporated Board of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, that said incorporated Board take the necessary steps to elect the following persons as their successors as members of said incorporated Board, viz: Allen Foust, P. F. Johnson, J. W. Smith, W. E. Dunaway, J. D. Lewis, Frank Slemmons, J. L. Hudgins, J. N. Parker and C. L. Wade, and turn over to them

all property, rights and franchises, that belong to said incorporated Board. Should the said incorporated Board who have so attempted to divert the property and funds of said incorporated Board from the proper use to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, fail or refuse to comply with the demand herein made, then in that event the said Board herein appointed, is hereby authorized, empowered, and they are directed to take such legal action as may be necessary to depose the members of said incorporated Board and to have appointed and constituted as said incorporated Board the following persons, viz: Allen Foust, P. F. Johnson, J. W. Smith, W. E. Dunaway, J. D. Lewis, Frank Slemons, J. L. Hudgins, J. N. Parker and C. L. Wade, to the end that the purposes for which said Board was created shall be perpetuated.

Hereto is appended said report of Board of Education.

Twenty-Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Education.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church In Session at Dickson, Tenn., May, 1907:

Dear Brethren:—The Board of Education under the provisions and order of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Decatur, Illinois, held its first meeting at McKenzie, Tenn., June 15, 1906, with the following members present: Rev. Allen Foust, Rev. J. D. Lewis and Elders W. E. Dunaway and J. W. Smith. Absent, Frank Slemons.

The meeting was called to order by the Rev. Allen Foust and prayer was offered by Elder W. E. Dunaway, Rev. Allen Foust was unanimously elected President of the Board and J. W. Smith was elected Recording Secretary. The Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dyer, Tenn., was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board caused by the refusal of W. W. Hamilton to serve as a member. The Rev. P. F. Johnson was elected as Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board under the following stipulations: "His expenses to be paid by the Board out of the general fund of the Educational Board, his salary to be made satisfactory to him according to the time taken to do the work. He is to make his reports to Board quarterly. He is expected to enter upon all duties pertaining to his office at once, urging prompt collections for Education by all the Congregations."

The President announced through the press the results of this first meeting, and the Corresponding Secretary made a call, in the Cumberland Banner for the collection, in accordance with the above instructions.

History.

The Board of Education was organized in 1881. The object for which it was organized is set forth in the following resolution, which was adopted at the time: "Resolved, that the Gen-

eral Assembly do establish a Board of Education, whose object shall be to render pecuniary aid to said candidates while in school. The Board was directed to secure a charter, and in the meantime "to receive and disburse any funds that may come into its hands according to the direction of the donors." The charter was secured and reported to the General Assembly in 1882. In 1883 the Board reported, "That nothing has been done by us as a Board to advance this great interest." The Board made its first financial report in 1884. Fourteen churches made offerings, which amounted to \$77.41. The Church reported that year 122,240 communicants. From the foundation of the Board up to May 10, 1886, it had received from all sources, the sum of \$219.63. From this time on the work increased rapidly, much funds were collected and a number of young men and women were assisted through school. The Church and the Board worked harmoniously. In 1895 the Board proposed to the General Assembly certain amendments to the charter which would change the name to "Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," and also give the Board authority to render assistance to the Theological School, or schools, established and endorsed by the General Assembly. The Rev. W. J. Darby, D. D., had been elected Corresponding Secretary, and the motto was "Education Before Ordination." The Board reported in 1896, the necessary changes made in the charter, and recommended much machinery for carrying out the new plans of the Board, which was adopted. Among which was prescribed a full six-year's course of study for those preparing for the ministry.

The educational interest of the Church at that time is shown by the following facts which are gathered from the Annual Report: Eighteen schools under the control of the Church reported: Teachers, 168, students enrolled, 3254; total value of school property, \$621,500, with a total endowment of \$333,793.63. The number of Probationers reported that year was 572, and the number of communicants was 165,847. The amount reported through the Board for educational purposes was \$12,560.45. This was the banner year in the work of the Board when considered as a whole. Upon the recommendation of the Board in 1897 the General Assembly "Instructed the Presbyteries to notify each Congregation in their several limits of the minimum amounts desired from each church for the work of the Educational Society, and to hold the Congregations to an account before the Presbyteries for the performance of this duty." This method secured the next year \$9,237.12, which is \$2,635.55 less than was received the previous year.

The greatest educational scheme ever launched by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was that of 1899, and known as the "Million Dollar Endowment Proposition." This proposition

was proposed to the General Assembly by the Educational Society. The plan adopted was centralizing in its effect. An Educational Commission was created and given power that even threatened chartered rights. For the time education overshadowed every other institution of the Church. The Committee on Education said: "We are at the parting of the ways, the very life of the Church itself is involved in the action taken by this General Assembly."

The importance attached to the Educational Commission is indicated by the time given to it in the General Assemblies and the space occupied by its reports in the Minutes. In 1900 there was a falling off in the amount loaned to students. The intention of Mr. James Millikin to make large gifts to the cause of education was made public. The James Millikin University located at Decatur, Illinois, was reported to the Assembly of 1901. In common with the other Boards of the Church, the Educational Society filed complaints at almost every meeting of the General Assembly against the non-contributing churches throughout the denomination. To reach this class of churches the plan of "Co-operation of Boards" was adopted in 1902. The year 1903 was noted: for the prosperity of the institutions of learning, the increase of the endowment of schools, the indifference manifested on the part of probationers for the ministry for an education, and the appointment of the Committee on Fraternity and Union. In 1904 the Board of Education presented in their annual report a tabulated statement, which exhibited an alarming decrease in the number looking to the ministry as their life-work. At the same time a severe reprimand was administered to the Presbyteries that ignored the mandates of the Assembly relative to the ordination of licentiates who had not complied with the new regime. The report for 1905 clearly indicates that the theory and plan of education adopted by the Assembly at Meridian, Miss., and further developed by subsequent Assemblies, was not fully endorsed by the Church at large and was meeting with much opposition. The Board of Education reached its Twenty-fifth Anniversary last year.

We submit the following figures which are taken from the Assembly Minutes for the years 1881 and 1906:

Min.	Proba	Church	Commun- icants	Pastor's Salary	Total Cost	Value Propeto
1906—1511	298	2,869	185,212	\$146,401	\$933,920	\$5,521,755
1881—1386	430	2,570	113,933	181,126	340,011	1,973,172
Gained 128	132	199	71,170	\$255,257	\$593,879	\$3,348,483

Despite the effort to belittle the progress of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church these figures show a healthy growth. In one point only do we find a falling off, viz: In the number of pro-

bationers for the ministry. To this table should be added the increase in value of the school buildings, endowment funds, publishing house, and all other property held in trust by the various Boards, which has kept pace with the other points illustrated by the above table.

Embarrassments.

Since the meeting of the General Assembly in 1903 the enterprises of the Church have been seriously embarrassed, and especially has this been so with the educational interests. The Endowment Proposition gradually lost its hold on the membership. The Report of the Educational Commission for 1906 opens with the following announcement, which explains the situation: "The great issues of union with the Mother Church continue to be discussed with such fervor in so many parts of the Church during the past year that it was difficult to get a hearing for our educational enterprises outside of the localities immediately interested." The embarrassments have increased greatly since the last report was made. The tendency on the part of many of the young men in training for the ministry to accept the offer of a wealthier Church, which was encouraged by the union agitators, has to a great extent interfered with the progress of this important work. The attempted union, or more properly the merger of our Church into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., has to a great extent, consumed the thought, energy and means of the entire Church. But none of these things move us. We are determined by the Grace of God to press forward toward the high mark set for the ministry by the Fathers and founders of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Treasurer's Report.

Receipts for the year ending May, 1907:

From Churches and Individuals\$ 85.46

Disbursements—

Treasurer's Book, Postage and Stationary\$ 1.40

Traveling Expense of the Corresponding Secretary 6.00

Total Disbursements\$ 7.40

Balance on Hand May 1, 1907\$ 78.06

In addition to the above the Educational Society of White River Presbytery of the Synod of Arkansas, reports in its Treasury \$12.87.

The receipts of the year are small, but when compared with the receipts of the Board for the first three years of its existence, and taking into consideration the present disturbed condition of the Church, they are encouraging.

The past is in the past and to theorize about it is a useless waste of energy and time. It is ours to utilize the present and plan for the future. We, therefore, present the following suggestions and recommendations for your consideration:

1. We desire that you make it clear to the Church that this Board is the creature and servant of the General Assembly, and through you as a body representing the laity, it is the servant of the whole Church.

2. We are of the opinion that the number of members placed on this Board by the last General Assembly is not as large as it should be to represent the whole Church. We therefore, recommend, that you increase the number to at least nine members, and that you also state the time each one is appointed to serve and give directions for the election of successors.

3. The Church is in great need of a school for the training of her probationers. While we are hopeful of success in the final results as to our property rights, yet the situation at present is such that we are not sure of absolute and undisturbed control of any one of our schools this year, and pending the settlement of this question we would recommend that you direct the Presbyteries to utilize the best schools in their reach and place their probationers in them, and that the Board of Education be instructed to take steps looking toward the opening of such school, or schools as shall be under the control of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

4. We call your attention to the fact that the Educational Society reported to the General Assembly last year a "Permanent Fund," which amounted to \$6,800. This "Fund" rightly belongs to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; but will be claimed by the Unionists for the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. We recommend that you take such steps as you may deem necessary to save this "Fund" to our Church, its legitimate owner.

5. Your Board is of the opinion that present demands are so pressing that it would not be wise to put means in the "Permanent Fund." We shall be governed by your directions.

6. It has been the custom of the Board to make recommendations relative to the schools and educational needs of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. We have had no official communication with the schools or Board of said Church; but we are of the opinion that a thorough investigation of their condition, needs and relation to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, should receive your prompt attention.

7. We very earnestly lay before this Assembly the great need of the Church for more Ministers. We beg that you bring this question before the Church as one worthy of her consideration and prayers. So important is this question in the present struggles of our beloved Church, we suggest that you set apart

one hour of the time of this Assembly for prayer and conference. We need to call upon the Great Head of the Church for more laborers and confer with each other as to the outlook and needs of the various parts of the Church.

8. We recommend, that every minister be directed to preach at least one sermon every year to his congregations "On a call to the Ministry" and that every congregation be urged to take a collection every year for this cause and forward the same to the Board promptly so that any young men looking to the work of the ministry may understand that a consecrated membership is standing behind them and willing to assist them in securing an education.

Praying that the Holy Spirit shall guide you in your deliberations and for the peace, unity and purity of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

We submit this report,
 ALLEN FOUST, President,
 P. F. JOHNSON, Cor. Sec.
 J. W. SMITH, Rec. Sec.
 W. E. DUNAWAY
 J. D. LEWIS
 FRANK SLEMONS

Members of Board.

Respectfully submitted,
 J. L. GOODKNIGHT
 A. W. Green
 L. F. CLEMENS
 Elmus Rudolph
 WM. PIERCY
 A. E. BOYD
 WILL D. BUCK
 J. J. McCLELLAND

VII.—Evangelistic Work, Report of Committee on.

Your Committee on Evangelistic work submits the following as their report:

We do not deem it necessary to argue the importance of the Evangelistic Work at this time.

You have a permanent Board on the work consisting of Rev. A. W. Green, President; Rev. S. H. Murray, Secretary; C. W. Wright, G. W. Freeman, W. R. Slaughter, Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Rev. L. M. Clemens, Rev. T. C. Newman, W. K. Morrow.

We recommend that this Board be continued, and that all who engage in Evangelistic Work in our Church have the endorsement of this Board and also that our Churches be warned not to employ anyone who is not endorsed by this

Board, but Evangelists under all circumstances must trust God and the people for their support.

It is otherwise with your Synodical and Presbyterial Missionaries. They should have a salary.

There is no conflict between the true Pastor and the true Evangelist.

The Evangelist is the man sent of God to help the faithful Pastor gather in the crop that he has planted and cultivated so faithfully.

Hence all honor is due to the pastor.

Yours truly,
J. H. HENDRICK
C. W. DUNN
J. W. SIMMONS
C. K. CARLOCK

VII.—Finance, Report of Committee on.

Brother Moderator, Fathers and Brethren of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

We, your Committee on Finance, respectfully report that we have carefully examined the Report of Rev. T. H. Padgett, your Stated Clerk and Treasurer, and we find that he has collected from all sources, as per said report, the sum of One Thousand, Two Hundred and Sixty-nine Dollars and Thirty-two cents, and has paid out for sundry expenses the sum of Two Hundred and Forty-three Dollars and Sixty Cents, thus leaving in his hands the sum of One Thousand and Twenty-five Dollars and Seventy-two Cents.

Owing to the depleted condition of the office of Stated Clerk and Treasurer, after the closing of the Assembly at Decatur in May, 1906, made so by the Stated Clerk J. M. Hubbert carrying with him into the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., all the assets and belongings of the office of Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—

In view of these facts—we say, “Well done.”

We would further report that we have in like manner examined the reports of Bro. J. J. McClellan, the Treasurer of your Legal Board, and find that he has received at various times and from sundry persons as per his report, the sum of Five Thousand, One Hundred and Ninety-eight Dollars and Ninety Cents. Thus leaving a balance due Bro. J. J. McClellan, your Treasurer, the sum of One hundred and Sixteen Dollars and Ninety Cents.

We believe that too much praise cannot be given by this General Assembly to this entire Board for the able, efficient

and sacrificing manner in which they have managed that part of our Church's business, and your Committee is of the opinion that said Legal Board should be continued with full power as heretofore—and we so recommend.

Fraternally submitted,

WILLIAM CLARK, Chairman.

H. PARKS

WM. J. DAVIDSON

W. R. SLAUGHTER

G. W. FREEMAN

IX.—Judiciary, Report of Committee on.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Your Committee on Judiciary respectfully report that no business has come up for consideration and we congratulate you upon this evidence that we dwell together in unity.

JOHN B. TALLEY, Chairman.

X.—Ministerial Relief, Reports of Committee on.

No. 1.

As dark as the outlook is, yet in a great many respects we are incomparably better off than the fathers were. They had no organized churches behind them; not a dollar of money, and an old and strong church doing all in its power against them. But in some things we are, by far, worse off than they. They were all young men, or in the prime of life; and they were burdened with no obligations but to "defend the faith, and persuade men to come to Christ. It is far different with us today. We not only have the faith to defend, but we have slanders and misrepresentations to refute; while combined against us, with all its prestige, numbers, influence and exhaustless resources, is the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., to back and second the efforts of our own treacherous brethren in a desperate effort to blot out and destroy forever, not only the doctrines, but the very name and memory of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

For years and years this scheme has been in incubation. A combine of men who are not in harmony with the simple and unostentatious polity and humble methods of our church, have been secretly preparing for the work.

This scheme was deeply and cunningly planned. Through our "leading men" "the right man" for their plan, was put in the right place; the pickets and camp guards were wisely set. By placing the right man in the right place FOR THEM, all of our Boards, and all of our interests were in a position that

when the mine was sprung they had entire possession of every particle of the machinery of the Church; they had control of all its agencies, and possession of all its assets, so that at the final separation we were left without a single Board, without a single Committee, and without a single Dollar. But we were not left entirely bankrupt; for while they took all that they controlled, and claimed to take all the learning and brains with them, we still retained the Truth of God, His precious promises and, I trust, the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. But we have been left increased responsibilities in multiplied directions. Among these none is greater than that of caring for aged and disabled ministers and the widows and orphans of men who have worn out their lives in the service of the Church, and the widows and orphans of others, have remained unshaken in their devotion to the Church.

Among these are some who are wholly or in part, dependent but still unshaken in their love and loyalty to our cause. The work of caring for them is not a burden, but a pleasure. This is a work of no small magnitude. We have a much larger per cent. of this work than we had before the division, for the reason that almost all of the old men remained true. This is not surprising when we reflect that these old men were thoroughly drilled in our system of faith, and trusted the leading and guiding of the Holy Spirit, and had gone out without pay, and done their work. But the younger men had been trained in their quest of "Larger Things" in a more systematic way; some having their minds poisoned at Lebanon, and other Seminaries.

Those faithful men of God were, no doubt, spared just for this time, that their counsel and prayers might strengthen and encourage us. This is no burden or hardship, but a privilege, and should prove a means of grace to everyone. Those old servants were, in many cases, abused and even threatened, and they were insulted with OFFERED BRIBES, but they refused to stultify their consciences and violate their convictions of truth, by going into the union, now so "happily consummated."

These noble men of God deserve, not only the love and gratitude of the Church, but its support and protection. God in His love and wisdom, has spared their lives, and thus indicates to us our duty to them.

Our people are abundantly able and willing also, if they are but informed.

In view of these facts your Committee recommends as follows:

(1.) That the Assembly devise means by which this matter may be brought more effectively before the people.

(2.) That the Assembly instruct the ladies to make this subject a special part of their work.

(3.) That your Committee is informed that all of the Board of Ministerial Relief have left the Communion of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and have united with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, except Dr. G. W. Ralston, and as his being the only one left of the former nine members of that important Board, your Committee recommends that the Assembly proceeds at once to fill the eight vacancies caused by the apostasy of these men.

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. MILLER

J. S. LISH

E. W. L. JENNINGS

R. Y. BELL

No. 2.

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief submit the following:

The report of the Temporary Board of Ministerial Relief, which was referred to us, recommend that the Assembly, at once, authorize the preparation of suitable blanks for the Boards; also that it furnish necessary literature.

We also heartily endorse the recommendation of the Temporary Board, that the Assembly fix the Bond to be given by the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary.

We further present the names of the following brethren as the proper persons for said Board: E. M. Johnson, W. M. Freeze, J. L. Goodknight, G. W. May, J. H. Milholland, J. M. Wyckoff, J. A. Hill and R. D. Miller.

We recommend that the bond of the Treasurer and the Corresponding Secretary be \$5,000.00 each.

XI.—Missions and Church Erection, Report of Committee on.
To the Moderator and members of the Assembly:

Your Committee on Missions and Church Erection beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had under careful consideration the report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection and other papers reported to us bearing on this important department of our Church work, and from these and other available sources of information, have tried, as best we could, to see the most urgent needs of the Church on these lines at this time. We recognize mission work as the most important of all the enterprises of the Church, and that we may do our utmost along the most urgent and available phases of this work, especially submit the following recommendations.

1. That the Board of Missions and Church Erection, consisting of F. H. Prendergast, President, Marshall, Texas; F. Y.

Hall, Treasurer, Marshall, Texas; Rev. W. M. Robison, Secretary, Jefferson, Texas; Rev. A. A. Collins, Eldorado, Oklahoma; Wm. Clark, Jefferson, Texas, shall be continued as now constituted.

2. That the Secretary of the Board should receive remuneration, and that the Board itself decide what amount, and what further expense, if any, are necessary, and provided for them.

3. That we commend the Board's action in the selection of Field Workers, and recommend that as rapidly as it is found practicable, a Field Worker be placed in every Synod.

4. That each Presbytery be requested to appoint a standing Committee on Missions to act in co-operation with the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

5. That the Assembly urge upon the Presbyteries through their standing Committees on Missions to appoint and sustain Presbyterian Field Workers.

6. That the Board of Missions and Church Erection make strenuous efforts to project and establish a Chinese Mission School at San Francisco, California, under the supervision of Rev. Gam Sing Quah.

7. That if it is at all practicable, the Board employ Rev. J. D. Lewis as Field Worker in the Pacific Synod. In the judgment of the Committee this is a matter of urgent importance.

8. That as the Board is already in communication with the following Field Workers in their respective Synods, to-wit: West Tennessee Synod, Rev. J. D. Lewis; Tennessee Synod, Rev. T. E. Hudson; Alabama Synod, Rev. R. D. Shook; Kentucky Synod, Rev. J. T. Barbee; Arkansas Synod, Rev. T. H. Padgett; Rocky Mountain Country, Rev. N. G. Nicholson; Texas Synod, Revs. S. C. Lockett and B. E. Bowmer.

We recommend that special attention be given to the needs of Mississippi Synod where there is at present no Field Worker.

9. That in regard to the memorial from Gregory Presbytery of the Synod of Texas, asking for a division of the Mission funds of the Synod of Texas, we consider ourselves without jurisdiction, and that the memorial be referred to the Synod of Texas.

10. That the Board take immediate steps to secure whatever property we have in Indianola Synod, especially our interest in Chelsea Academy, and to place a Field Worker in this Synod.

11. That April and October be set apart as special periods for offerings to Missions.

12. That we heartily endorse the appointment and personnel of the Woman's Board, and commend their work, not only to their respective auxiliaries, but to all the congregations of the Church.

Signed by the Committee,

A. C. BIDDLE

J. R. GOODPASTURE

J. L. DURHAM

M. L. SLOOP

JNO. L. ODOM

S. P. SITTON

J. S. HALL

(Attached to the foregoing report is the following:)

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tenn., May, 1907.

Moderator and Brethren:

We, the members of Gregory Presbytery, respectfully memorialize your honorable body to apportion seventy-five per cent. of the funds paid into the General Board by the Synod of Texas, to be expended in Texas Synod through the Synodical Board.

W. P. KLOSTER, Moderator.

B. T. PRICE, S. C.

XII.—Monument, Report of Committee on.

Whereas, many of the members of this General Assembly, together with a great number of visitors, have for the first time visited the birthplace of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and

Whereas, that spot of ground will in the future have a new meaning to and influence over all Cumberland Presbyterians; and on account of the events of this meeting of the General Assembly, so near it; and the struggles and epoch making experience through which our Church is now passing, and

Whereas, three years hence will be the Centennial of our beloved Church, therefore Resolved,

1. That a Committee of five be appointed to receive subscriptions from the whole Church, to erect a suitable monument on the identical spot where Rev. McAdow's house stood.

2. That said Committee erect said monument on said identical spot where the old log house stood, within the next three years.

3. That the erection of this monument is commended to each member of the whole Church, that each one may contribute a small sum to the end that the monument may be an expres-

sion of the loyalty to and the affection of the whole denomination for the Cumberland Doctrine and the founders of the denomination.

XIII.—Overtures, Report of Committee on.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tennessee.

Your Committee on Overtures would submit the following report.

As touching the memorials from East Tennessee, and Morgan Presbyteries, we recommend that no action be taken.

The memorial from Columbia Presbytery asks the General Assembly to take action in organizing our young people into societies in which the distinctive doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church can be taught.

While your Committee deem this a wise and judicious course, we would urge and recommend the study of the Confession of Faith and Catechism of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. And we would further recommend that every family subscribe for and read the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner. We believe this would be productive of more good than any other means we can employ.

The memorial from Lebanon Presbytery asks the General Assembly to spend one day in fasting and prayer.

Your Committee deem this inexpedient at this late hour. But would recommend that this General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church would designate a day for fasting and prayer for the triumph of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

A memorial from the Corsicana Presbytery asking your venerable body to define the authority of an elder. We, your Committee, are of the opinion that a Ruling Elder is the representative of the congregation to which he belongs, and in no sense is he the representative of himself. See Con. II 95, Sec. 29. "Every particular Church which is willing to support the Gospel as God has prospered it, shall be entitled to be represented by a Ruling Elder in Presbytery.

"Every Ruling Elder not known to the Presbytery shall produce witness of his appointment from the Church he represents."

In view of the foregoing, we would recommend that in all instances where the Ruling Elder cannot represent the will of his congregation, that he decline to act as the representative of his Church in that particular case.

A memorial from Princeton Presbytery to this Assembly to curtail its statistical reports for congregations. We, your Committee, recommend that no change be made.

In regard to the resolution from Columbia Presbytery requesting that Sec. 41 be amended, we recommend that no action be taken.

JOHN P. BUCHANAN, Chairman.
T. H. MAYFIELD
G. F. HARRIS
GEO. W. MAY
J. W. DAVENPORT
T. JEFF DIXON, Secretary.

XIV.—Publications, Report of Committee on.

Your Committee on Publications have had before us several most important papers, and we have also received many valuable suggestions.

We respectfully recommend:—

First—That our people patronize Rev. W. T. Dale's depository of our Cumberland Presbyterian Publications.

Second—That all our Churches and Ministers give all co-operation, aid, and encouragement to Dale, Biddle and Horton in their plans for publishing a book of hymns and tunes for the use of Cumberland Presbyterians. Write to them. Biddle's Book of Forms is good. Try it.

Missouri, Texas and Tennessee all deserve our gratitude for giving aid to such self sacrificing publishers of needful literature.

We most heartily endorse the recommendation of our Board of Publication that at least 2,500 additional subscribers be speedily added to the list of the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner.

It will be good when all of our members shall again become readers of our excellent Banner.

1. It is also most heartily recommended that the Board continue their arrangements for our excellent S. S. supplies.

2. We also recommend that the Board be paid \$200.00 out of the Assembly's general fund, for the past year's expense.

3. Inasmuch as your Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work has endorsed the Sunday School Literature published by the Synod of Tennessee, and as the representatives of the Synod of Tennessee offer to us freely and without charge a reasonable amount of space in their weekly paper known as Our Boys and Girls.

We recommend that you use this paper as one of the mediums of our Christian Endeavor Work and that we strive to get all our young people to take the same.

4. That the Assembly's Board of Publication co-operate with the Synod of Tennessee in publishing this literature for

the ensuing year for the reason that the Board of Publication has not come in possession of our Publishing House and other property that is necessary for such work.

5. We ask the General Assembly to endorse and adopt the following:

Whereas, the following named members of the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church heretofore elected by the General Assembly as members of said Board, to-wit:—W. A. Provine, Hamilton Parks, Charles Manton, W. T. Hardinson, J. M. Johnston, J. H. Reynolds, John H. DeWitt, L. M. Rice and M. G. Wood, have denied allegiance to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and have declared their allegiance to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are diverting the property, assets and belongings of said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church from the use and benefit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and are now using the same in the interest of and for the benefit of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, whose doctrine, polity and sentiments are materially and vitally different from the doctrine, polity and sentiments of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which is a palpable and flagrant violation of the trust reposed in them.

1. Resolved, therefore, that this General Assembly does hereby depose and remove the aforesaid members of said Board and declare their office as members of said Board vacant and they shall no longer be members of said Board and they are hereby prohibited from exercising any of the powers or rights heretofore possessed by them by reason of their election or appointment as members of said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterians Church.

2. Be it further resolved, that J. H. Zarecor, F. M. Seagle, A. N. Eshman, R. L. Baskette, J. H. Fussell, Rev. A. C. Biddle, Rev. J. H. Zwingle, W. L. Danley, S. A. Cunningham and W. E. Dunaway be and they are hereby appointed elected and constituted members of the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and as such, shall have and possess all the powers, rights and privileges conferred by law upon the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church by acts of State of Tennessee, 1859-1860, Chap. 167, Sec. 34 and 35, and the amendments thereto, and shall take and possess all property to which said Board is entitled.

Said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to depose and remove from said Board all such members of said Board as have denied allegiance to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and who are endeavoring to divert and devote the

use of the property entrusted to said Board from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and are endeavoring to transfer said property to the use and benefit of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. And to this end the said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to bring and defend all suits to acquire and possess all property, assets and belongings of said Board as in the judgment of said Board may be necessary.

And this Board is fully authorized and empowered to do all other things necessary to the end that all property, assets and belongings may be restored to the use of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to which the same rightfully belongs.

Respectfully submitted and signed by your Committee.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND

REV. M. G. MILLIGAN

REV. GAM SING QUAH

REV. V. B. COSTELLOW

ELDER A. J. TURNER

ELDER G. M. SMITH

ELDER M. V. RIDDLE

ELDER B. T. PRICE.

XV.—Sabbath Observance, Report of Committee on.

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance respectfully submit the following report:

That there is a great lack, on the part of a large portion of the membership of the Church today, as well as that of the masses outside of the Church, in observing in its true spirit and purpose, the Christian Sabbath, or what is commonly known as Sunday, and spoken of in the New Testament Scriptures as "The First Day of the Week," and also as "The Lord's Day."

The observance of the Christian Sabbath is even more binding upon all today than the Hebrew Sabbath was upon the Jews, under the Mosaic Economy. This is apparent, when considered in the light of The Purpose, or Design of the Christian Sabbath.

The true purpose or design of the Sabbath of the Old Testament Dispensation, as set forth in Gen. 2:3, Exodus 20:8-11, and in many other Scriptures, was the cessation from the daily avocations in life by man, every seventh day, for the rest and recuperation of his taxed and fatigued powers, and also to be observed as a monumental testimony to the fact that God was the Creator of all things, and hence to be observed in spiritual, devout, grateful recognition of God, as the author and bestower of all temporal and spiritual blessings enjoyed. The spirit and

purpose of the Sabbath of the seventh day, of the Old Testament, was transferred into the Christian Sabbath of the First day of the week, through Jesus Christ, the Lord of the Sabbath. As Jehovah, the Son of God, at the close of His six days labor in creation, set apart the seventh day in the beginning, not by command, but by act, as a Holy Day of rest and spiritual devotion, so Jesus Christ, the Incarnation of Jehovah, the Son of God, by the stupendous act of his resurrection, set apart the first day of the week as the Sabbath of the New Dispensation, adding the rest and the spiritual memorial design of the Jewish Sabbath—that is, its memorial of creation, to the spiritual commemoration of redemption through Jesus Christ. Hence the Christian Sabbath is designed to be kept as a memorial of the Resurrection of the Christ, as a monumental testimony to Jesus our Savior, as the God of both Creation and Redemption, and hence the source of all the privileges and blessings of the Great Divine Salvation, both temporal and spiritual, for Time and Eternity. Therefore to observe the Christian Sabbath, in its true spirit and object, is not only to cease from pursuing the daily avocations of life, to rest the mind and body, but also to spend it in devout thanksgiving and spiritual communion, worship and service of Christ, as a memorial of Him as our Creator, Preserver and Redeemer. Thus in the glorious light of the Gospel, we are under greater obligations to observe the Christian Sabbath than the Jews were to keep the Sabbath of the Mosaic Dispensation, with its enjoined, positive command and severe penalty. Upon the proper observance of the Christian Sabbath is conditioned the perpetuity and prosperity of the Christian Religion. As the Christian Sabbath is observed, neglected or desecrated, does Christianity prosper or decay. Therefore the command of the Decalogue, to “Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it Holy,” in principle, embodied in the spirit and design of the Christian Sabbath, comes to all today in much more sacred and binding force in the light of the full revelation of the Gospel, than it ever did to man in the epochs preceding our Gospel Era.

Hence those who are seeking to abolish our Christian Sabbath, or to employ it in the perversion of its true purpose, as a day of rest and worship and spiritual service, are truly undermining the foundation of morality and National and individual liberty, as truly as those who seek to evade or subvert the law of chastity or of commercial integrity.

There is a great tendency today to change our Sabbath from a Holy Day to a Holiday, in making it a day for worldly amusement, excitement and sinful pleasure. It is secularized even by church members by engaging in their regular secular bus-

iness, whether in buying or selling, or in spending it in shaping up affairs in preparation for the performance of the business of the incoming week. The intense spirit of greed, worldly pleasure and amusement are rapidly increasing the destructive tide of Sabbath breaking and desecration, through the rapidly widening circulation of the Sunday newspapers, in their demoralizing effects, and in the largely increasing business of Sunday excursion trains and also in the great increase of Sunday business, carried on in the open stores and open shops and on the streets, and in fact in all kinds of business, in many of our cities and towns. While in the larger cities Sabbath desecration has reached mammoth proportions, in the open theatres and open saloons, and of all kinds of traffic in business and of the wide open doors of gambling hells and of the houses in the black centers of prostitution and in the great open parks and beer gardens of the cities, and in the Sunday base ball games and races and other like amusements, has already made our Holy Sabbath a day of sinful pleasure and dissipation, to a large portion of the people of our land and to hundreds of thousands of others, it is made a day of toil and weariness, in being forced to labor to serve these worldly pleasure seekers or seekers of gain, or sensual gratification, and are thereby robbed of rest and worship on that day. By this terrible tide of Sabbath desecration, our Holy Sabbath is being swept towards obliteration. It is lowering the standard of morals and of spiritual intelligence, and curtailing the influence and paralyzing the power of the churches of the Christian world in all departments of their work, by depleting the spiritual strength of the membership, and of the attendance at God's House of Worship on the Sabbath Day, and of turning the thousands away from the Sanctuary and thus cutting them off from the weekly opportunity of spiritual instruction and worship in the Sanctuary of the Lord. The violation and desecration of the Sabbath today is not only robbing them of the boon of one of rest out of seven with their loved ones, but also of the privileges and blessings of the worship and service of God's House and at the same time placing them helpless as toiling slaves every day, into the hands of their employers of the large business firms, or of the powerful corporate combines, and is also the great source of supply to all of the destructive evils of today. The mammoth extent of Sabbath breaking and desecration calls with awful appeal to our beloved Church, as well as to all other churches of Christendom, to put forth in the name and power of God, the most strenuous effort to check this growing danger and overcome as far as possible, this awful monster. Therefore we recommend:

1. That the Ministry, Eldership and the Membership of the various congregations of the different Presbyteries and Synods of our Church as a whole, seek through the enduing influence of the Spirit of God, to more fully observe the Sabbath, in accordance with its Divine Spirit and Purpose, than ever before.

2. That neither Minister, Elder or Member of Congregation patronize or condone any phase of Sabbath desecration, however small or questionable it may appear. Such as fishing, hunting, visiting on the Sabbath, or in patronizing Sunday newspapers, Sunday excursions and places of amusement, or traveling on Sunday, or secularizing Sunday in performing secular business of any kind on that day, or by staying at home on that day, neglecting the attendance of worship and service of God's House, so that by strong, emphatic protest against Sabbath desecration, with all of its evils, and by forceful testimony in word, deed and personal example, in true Sabbath keeping, our beloved Church may be enabled to accomplish the most effective work possible in arresting and destroying this evil.

3. That the Ministry and Eldership of our various churches see that the membership of the congregation is duly enlightened concerning the pernicious errors of the Seventh Day Sabbatharians, and that they be warned, whenever necessary, against either aiding or condoning them, in their evil efforts against our Christian Sabbath.

4. That we, as a Church, through our own organic effort, and in united, co-operative organic effort with the other churches of Christendom, use all agencies and means possible under the Divine guidance, in the utmost endeavor for the advancement of the cause of Sabbath observance.

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLAY YATES

WARREN COMPTON

E. H. WHITE

H. A. CLAMPITT

W. T. GALLOWAY

A. J. MANN

M. C. HOUK

XVI.—Statistics for 1907, Standing Order on.

Whereas, there is no authority, power or right in the Constitution of the Church or inherent or otherwise in the denomination, either in its congregations, its Sessions, its Presbyteries, its Synods or its General Assembly, to transfer the members or the property of any congregation, session, Presbytery, Synod or the General Assembly, to any other denomination: Therefore be it resolved and enacted by this General Assembly as follows:

1. That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be and is hereby instructed and directed to retain on the roll of this General Assembly's minutes the names of all Congregations which were reported to the General Assembly by the various Stated Clerks or otherwise, in 1906, of whatsoever Presbytery or Synod.

2. That the various Presbyteries and Synods be and are instructed and directed to retain all the Congregations on their rolls which were there in 1906 before and at the time of the General Assembly of 1906, at Decatur, Illinois.

3. That where there is no report of statistics from Presbyteries and congregations the Stated Clerk of this General Assembly is instructed and directed to make up the statistics approximately from the statistics as reported to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for the General Assembly at Decatur, Illinois, May, 1906, and that they so appear in the minutes of this General Assembly.

XVII.—Sunday School and Young People's Work, Report of the Committee on.

We, your Committee on Sunday School and Young People's Work, respectfully submit the following as our report:

Lines of work which concern the youth of the Church are of such importance as to demand your most prayerful consideration and sincere advice. Without needlessly occupying space we make the following recommendations:

(1.) That the general oversight of the Sunday School work as well as all other work that pertains to the Youth of the Church, be committed to the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work with the following provisions.

First:—That there shall be two departments to be known as the Sunday School Department and the Christian Endeavor Department.

The Sunday School Department should co-operate with the Board of Publications or other agencies found to be necessary in providing the best literature possible under existing conditions for the use of our Sunday Schools.

1. We recommend that the Christian Endeavor Department arrange as early as possible a Denominational Reading Course that will afford means for the education of our young people in the history, doctrines, policy and spirit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

2. We recommend that the Board have constantly before it a purpose, to create a weekly paper that shall be devoted exclusively to the Sunday School and Young People's Work, but that such enterprise is not to be undertaken until such time as the Board may feel assured that such publication can be

sustained without involving the Board in any financial embarrassment.

Until such publication can be had we recommend that the Board seek to secure special departments in some of the now existing publications, such as the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner and Our Boys and Girls, and that the President of the Board or some one selected by the Board, be the editor of such special department.

Secondly:—It is of course understood that this Board has no power to usurp or interfere with the rights and powers of Church Sessions according to the provision of Sec. 27 of the Constitution of the Church.

1. We recommend that the general plan of prosecuting its work be left to the wisdom of the Board but with the restriction that it shall launch no enterprise likely to involve either the Church or the Board itself in financial embarrassment, without the consent and advice of the General Assembly.

2. We recommend that collections be taken in all congregations in the month of May of each year and forwarded to the Treasurer of the Board hereafter to be announced and that such funds be used by the Board in the prosecution of its work.

We most heartily commend the Sunday School literature now being published by Tennessee Synod through its agent Rev. J. R. Goodpasture of Nashville, Tenn., as being in every way an excellent literature and we would have you urge upon all your Sunday Schools the importance of giving to that enterprise your most hearty and liberal support.

3. We recommend that this Board aim and seek to work in the most absolute harmony with all other Boards of the Church.

4. We recommend that the following named persons be added to the personnel of the Board as it now exists, viz: T. W. Keller and J. M. Gallagher, of Knoxville, Tennessee.

We find a balance of \$40.32 now in the Treasury of the Board and we recommend that it be retained in the Treasury for the use in prosecuting the work of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. Hudgins, Chairman.

W. S. Kincaid,

A. M. Hicks,

Thos. Bratton,

A. Fulkerson,

Hugh Logan,

M. W. Hamilton.

XVIII.—Synodical Records, Reports On.

The Committees on Synodical Records made the following Reports, which were adopted.

(1.) Synod of Alabama.

We, your Committee on the minutes of Alabama Synod, find: There have no minutes of the Alabama Synod reached our hands.

Respectfully submitted,
T. S. Douglas, Chairman.

(2.) Synod of Arkansas.

Your Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas submit the following: We have examined the printed Minutes of the above named Synod, and find the same to be regular and in keeping with the law of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Signed by Committee,
J. A. Hill,
J. A. Waddell,
P. H. McNabb.

(3.) Synod of Illinois.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Synod of Illinois for 1906, would report that we have carefully examined the same and find them regular and in good form.

Rev. J. E. Cortner,
I. C. Lafferty,
W. C. Murphy.

(4.) Synod of Indiana.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Indiana Synod, beg leave to report: We are unable to secure the Minutes of the Synod of Indiana.

Submitted respectfully,
W. L. Collins, Chairman.

(5.) Synod of Kentucky.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Kentucky Synod, beg leave to report: We have made diligent inquiry, and have failed to secure a Minute of said Synod.

Respectfully,
J. W. Cheshier, Chairman.

(6.) Synod of Mississippi.

We, your Committee, to examine the Minutes of the Mississippi Synod ask to make the following report: No Minutes to hand, so no report on said Minutes to be submitted.

Signed by Committee,
J. L. Stevenson,
J. D. Eustis.

(7.) Synod of Missouri.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Missouri Synod would respectfully submit the following report: We have carefully ex-

amined the Minutes and find on page two where Rev. S. H. McElvain was elected Temporary Clerk in their organization. Then on page five, we find where Rev. S. H. McElvain, Temporary Clerk, was elected permanent Clerk. Then on page nineteen the record shows where Rev. A. W. Green was elected permanent Clerk and Treasurer. With reference to the rest of the Minutes we find the Minutes in keeping with your usage.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. J. M. Wyckoff,

Ruling Elder T. W. Moore,

Ruling Elder D. A. Oakley.

(8.) Synod of the Pacific.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of the Pacific would report, that, we have carefully examined the minutes of same and find them in proper form and strictly in conformity with our Book of Discipline.

Committee,

W. M. Freeze,

G. W. Crutcher,

(9.) Synod of Tennessee.

Your Committee on Minutes of Synod of Tennessee beg leave to report, that the Minutes of said Synod have not been available to your Committee. We therefore have no further report to offer.

J. P. Alexander, Chairman.

(10.) Synod of Texas.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Texas would report that we find said Minutes in good condition and throughout in keeping with our book.

Signed by the Chairman,

J. A. Keaton.

(11) Synod of West Tennessee.

Your Committee appointed to examine the Minutes of the Synod of West Tennessee report as follows: We have carefully examined the Minutes of West Tennessee Synod and find them well kept and in harmony with our Confession of Faith.

G. W. Rushing, Chairman.

XIX.—Temperance, Report On.

We, your Committee on Temperance, submit the following: That Cumberland Presbyterians are a Temperance People to the full extent of that expression.

Therefore we entreat this the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church that no time be lost in maintaining and holding every inch of Territory now gained by

this God honoring and Christian^o movement of our Temperance Brothers.

As you are aware the People of these United States are aroused as never before against the whisky traffic of this country.

This being the case we, your Committee requested and entreat every member and visitor of this General Assembly, and we join in battle array against this the greatest curse known to man; destroying the happiness of families, neighborhood and communities wherever allowed to exist; weakening the faculties of the indulgers and drifting the soul farther from God. And unless checked in the near future many millions of souls will sink, lost into an endless eternity.

That it is possible to save our country by an early manifestation of our activities, our attention is called to the request of the National Temperance League requesting the Pastors of the different Denominations to observe June the 30, 1907, as Stainless Flag Sunday.

We, your Committee deem this a proper movement and we recommend that your Ministers and Elders as far as possible co-operate in this request as far as possible throughout our entire Church.

And we as a body approve of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and all other Temperance organizations whose mission is to drive the foe from our land.

Yours truly,
Joe McLeskey,
J. W. Hargett,
T. P. Modrall,
D. M. Perryman,

XX.—Thanks, Vote Of.

The 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Dickson, Tennessee, in session in 1907 feels itself under obligations:

1. To Almighty God for his Providence that brought us safely to this place and for His Spirit power in each meeting from first to last.

2. To the good people of Dickson of all names, for their untiring efforts to make our stay in their midst as pleasant as possible.

3. To the press for the best and most complete reports that we have ever heard in the work of all preceding Assemblies.

4. To the several denominational Churches for the use of their Church houses.

5. To the railroads for the reduction in rates, and kind treatment upon the part of all employes of said railroads.

6. To Bro. R. L. Baskette and his committee for their successful planning, selecting the grounds, arranging tents, seats and conveniences for the accommodation of this Assembly, and especially to Bro. Baskette for giving his time and attention night and day, attending personally to the smallest details and needs of the Assembly and visitors.

7. To our efficient and generous hearted Moderator for his gentlemanly and Christian courtesies to all alike.

8. To our noble Stated Clerk and his faithful assistant, for painstaking care in their records.

9. To our Grand Pastor Host for his judicious and wise planning, whereby avoiding all unnecessary friction and dissatisfaction. He will live long in our memories as an ideal in his work.

10. To Bro. A. L. Scott, local postmaster, for his exceeding kindness and care for our comforts in mail service.

11. To T. H. Padgett, the Stated Clerk, and W. L. Danley, for securing for the Assembly delegates and visitors, the very best railroad rates possible and equal to those granted all other like bodies in 1907.

XXI.—Thanks to R. L. Baskette, Resolution Of.

Resolved that the General Assembly has noted with great satisfaction the work, complete in every detail, of the Committee on arrangements and entertainment under the management of R. L. Baskette, as Director General, and this Assembly does hereby tender to said Committee hearty thanks for their generous and efficient services.

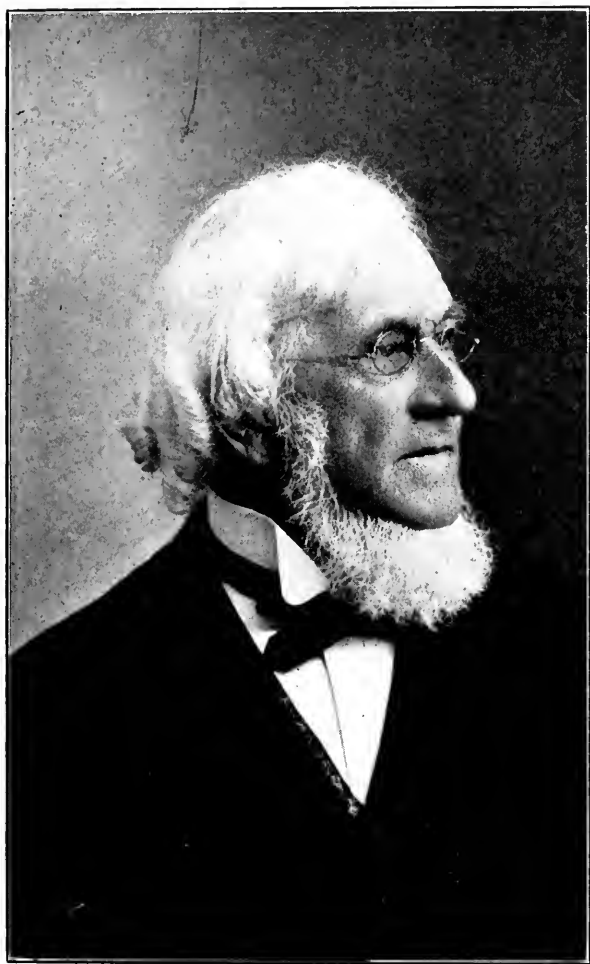
J. J. Talley.

XXII.—Theological Seminary, Report of Committee on.

Your Committee on Theological Seminary beg leave to submit the following report: That on account of your seminary at Lebanon, Tenn., being now occupied by those recently gone from us into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and also using all of your other property at Lebanon with that of said Theological Seminary, we deem it unnecessary to suggest anything in regard to Seminary instructions in that institution at present. Under no circumstances should our Presbyteries allow our young men to attend that Seminary until it is manned by Cumberland Presbyterian teachers.

We recommend that you appoint a Committee of five as follows: Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Rev. S. H. Bracy, Rev. J. B. Eshman, Elder W. B. Young and E. S. Price to negotiate with the Trustees and faculty of Bethel College, located at McKenzie, Tenn., in regard to the establishment of a temporary theological school in connection with Bethel College.

If the Committee can make satisfactory arrangements with the Trustees and faculty of said College, we recommend that



REV. J. M. GILL, D. D., Moderator, 1876.



REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Moderator, 1906.

Rev. M. M. Smith of Bowling Green, Ky., be selected to give instructions in the theological department of said School. Provided satisfactory financial arrangements can be made.

We further recommend that you, through your Board of Education, ask the Church for a liberal offering for Education and that the Board of Education be instructed to pay the salary, that may be agreed upon, of the teacher in our temporary theological school, proposed to be located at Bethel College.

We also recommend that you urge your Presbyteries to be very cautious and diligent through their respective Committees on examination, and otherwise, in giving religious and theological instruction to all young men under their care, and not to depend alone on their theological instructors.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. R. D. Shook,

Rev. J. W. Dishman,

J. J. McClellan.

A. A. Rowland, M. D.

XXIII.—Ways and Means, Report of Committee On.

Your Committee on Ways and Means beg to submit the following report:

Whereas, There are urgent and pressing demands for funds to sustain our Church in the present emergency,

And whereas, a great many of our monied men have gone out from us and have taken with them the funds we had in the Treasury of the General Assembly: We recommend,

1. That the Assembly's contingent tax be three cents per resident member.

2. That owing to the urgent and absolute necessity for a fund to conduct the legal expenses of the Assembly at present, we ask the Presbyteries to raise an amount equal to 20 cents per resident member, the Presbyteries to raise said amount as they in their wisdom may deem best.

3. That Presbyteries and Congregations already pledged at this meeting of the Assembly for the Legal Fund shall be credited on this apportionment of 20 cents per member for this Assembly year.

4. That the salary of your Stated Clerk be Four Hundred (\$400.00) dollars for the past year, 1906-07; and Five Hundred (\$500.00) dollars per year in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Signed by Committee,

T. W. Keller, Chairman.

XXIV.—Woman's Board of Missions, Greetings Of.

To the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, now in session at Dickson, Tennessee, the birth-place of our beloved Church, I am here as a representative

from the 27th Annual Missionary Convention of Cumberland Presbyterian Women, which has closed its sessions in the Baptist Church, Dickson, Tenn., to extend to you greetings.

Though we have been tossed to and fro by those who would take from us our dear old Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and at times our hearts have grown weary and hopes grown faint, yet the God who rules the Universe and holds the world in the hollow of His hand, the same loving God is our Father, neither has he left us or forsaken us, but has guided us into the harbor of safety, and we are here today to join you heart and hand, to be your better half that we may put shoulder to shoulder until by our prayers, our sympathy, our intellects, our tithes, our whole being, to send the whosoever will Gospel to all the world.

We may be fewer in numbers, but I believe we are stronger in the Lord. God says: "Fear not, I am with thee, be not dismayed I am thy God, I will strengthen thee, yea, I will help thee, I will uphold thee, with the right hand of my righteousness."

This promise has been tried and proven as has been shown in this the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. I have been a member of the Woman's Board of Missions for several years and have attended the annual Conventions, but I have never been in a better meeting than the one we have had in Dixon, Tenn. Our women are spirit filled, not only those in attendance at this convention have been praying, but there are hundreds of dear Cumberland Presbyterian women who could not be here in active work are at home earnestly praying for God to be with us in power.

A band of women in my Church in Evansville, Ind., met together to pray for us, and they told me that when they could not be together they would pray for us in their homes, and I have felt the power of their prayers. There is a host of intellectual, spiritual, hard working women left in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and I say again, we are ready to join you heart and hand in leading the World to Christ.

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R. pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
McGready—Con.																						
19 Sheffield.....	J. R. Crow, Sheffield, Ala.....	Rev. Brown (Union)	1														4000					
20 Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Ala.....	J. W. Lee	1										35				600					
21 Whites Chapel.....	J. T. Thornton, Rogersville, Ala.....	J. W. M. Neeley	1	3	1								40				300					
22 Union Hill.....	Bud Dally, Sugar, Ala.....	S. P. McConnell	1	4	2												800					
			51	21	17	19		19		17	359	32	466	153	\$ 309	\$ 50	\$150					
Robert Donnell Presb																						
1 Alder Springs*.....	J. W. Moore, Albertsville, Ala.....		1					4	3	7	40	40	80	40	68		200					
2 Arbor Hill*.....	F. Bader, Fisk, Ala.....										5		5									
3 Athens*.....	Walter McWilliams, Athens, Ala.....		4								75	75	75									
4 Boime's Avenue*.....	W. N. Benson, Huntsville, Ala.....		4								61	38	99	87			1000					
5 Bethel*.....	D. A. Bradford, Tony, R.R.2, Ala.....		1					5	1	6	40	31	71		59							
6 Bethlehem*.....	E. E. Hickman, Stevenson, Ala.....		1								55		55									
7 Bolivar*.....	T. T. Foster, Huntsville, Ala.....		1					21		21	70	35	105	30	85	200	600					
8 Cedar Point*.....	L. W. Bailey, Huntsville, Ala.....		1								23		23									
9 Center Starr*.....	W. F. Chandler, Columbus City, Ala.....		1					3		3	56	45	101		48		600					
10 Concord*.....	J. W. Smith, New Market, RFD 1, Ala.....		1								22	33	25									
11 Cove's Chapel*.....	Oliver Selby, Mud Creek, Ala.....		1					1		1	21	28	49		51		1000					
12 Eving Chapel*.....	H. P. Bone, Gurley, Ala.....		1								35		35									
13 Friendship*.....	D. H. Friend, Ripley, Ala.....		1								21	11	32	20	25		500					
14 Goose Pond*.....	S. W. Frazier, Scottsboro, Ala.....		1					3		3	14	7	21		20							
15 Grace*.....	G. H. Power, Harvest, Ala.....		1								14	4	18	45	40		1500					
16 Guntersville*.....	S. B. Hunter, Guntersville, Ala.....		2					27	9	36	84	14	98	70	235		1000					
17 Gurley*.....	J. A. Sanford, Gurley, Ala.....										10		10									
18 Hale's Chapel*.....	J. Hale, Section, Ala.....		1					1		1	45	35	80				800					
19 Hickory Flat*.....	R. W. Davis, Newmarket, Ala.....		1								42		42									
20 Holy Grove*.....	S. W. Alsbaugh, Princeton, Ala.....		1								38	210	50	260	190	1086	25000					
21 Huntsville*.....	A. H. Turner, Huntsville, Ala.....		4					38		38	210	50	260	190								
22 Langston*.....	N. W. Benson, Langston, Ala.....		1								30		30									
23 Larkinsville*.....	J. P. Barclay, Larkinsville, Ala.....		1					1		1	26		26									
24 Madison X. Roads*.....	S. L. Johnson, Elkwood, Ala.....		1								36	66	102	60	29		800					
25 Meridianville*.....	Alex. Mitchell, Huntsville, Ala.....		2					1		1	7	77	40	117	30	350	2000					
26 Mt. Olivet*.....	J. L. Chandler, Woodville, Ala.....										5		5									
27 Mt. Pleasant*.....	J. K. Drake, Brownsboro, Ala.....		1					12		12	71	54	125	65	70	12	300					
28 Mt. Zion*.....	C. C. Bostart, Preston, Ala.....		1								12	2	14			20	100					
29 Necho*.....	J. W. Montgomery, Athens, Ala.....		2								67	10	77	75	200		300					
30 New Garden*.....	D. B. McWilliams, Elkmont, Ala.....										31	9	40				1000					
31 Paul's Chapel*.....	R. M. D. Young, Ryland, Ala.....		2					1		1	12	7	19		29	8	300					
32 Peters' Pond*.....											10		10									

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church P-ecation	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Robert Donnell—Con.	W. J. Matthews, Bass, Ala.										75	25	100									
33 Pleasant Grove*	M. Z. Roberts, Belle Mina, Ala.								7	7	7	9	16		25		750					
34 Salem*	J. B. Talley, Scottsboro, Ala.										36	7	43				1500					
35 Scottsboro*	A. C. Brazelton, Gurley, Ala.								1	1	36	20	56		25		600					
36 Shilo*	J. H. Vaught, Stevenson, Ala.										55	15	70		200		850	4	6		5	
37 Stevenson*	J. A. Bovett, Redfield, Ala.										20	35	55				500					
38 Taylor's Chapel*	J. M. Williamson, Trenton, Ala.										25	2	27									
39 Trenton*	C. C. Kennamer, Hollywood, Ala.										30	20	50									
40 Union Chapel*	A. L. Precise, Tupelo, Ala.										8	2	10									
41 Unity*	R. M. Lusk, Poplar Ridge, Ala.										50	10	60		54		600		5		2	11
42 Walnut Grove*	T. J. Anderson, Warrenton, Ala.										6	6	12				200					
43 Warrenton*																						
			117	28	145	1677	608	2285	884	\$ 2693	\$ 240	\$ 87,700	59	123	7	63	1599					
Springville Presb.																						
1 Antioch...	W. C. Baker, Culman, R.R. 3, Ala.			3	2						30	10	40			75	200					
2 Argo...	J. J. Simmons, Argo, Ala.																					
3 Asheville*	M. M. Fulghum, Asheville, Ala.										12		12		65		1000					
4 Beaver Creek...	Robert Oldham, Asheville, Ala.										10		10									
5 Bluntsville*	W. H. Vinson, Blountsville, RFD1, Ala.										5		5									
6 Blue Springs...	Rev. T. J. Roscoe			4	1				2	2	18	9	27		10		100					
7 Bold Springs...	James Simpson, Branchville, Ala.										30		30									
8 Branchville...	Robt. W. Cowden, Oneonta, RR4, Ala.			4	1						60	8	68		100	15	600					
9 Chepultepec...	Geo. Hale, Trussville, Ala.								1	5	41	21	62		60		600					
10 Clay*	Emis E. Deaver, Cleveland, RRI, Ala.								3	3	26	7	33		75	2	500		2			34
11 Concord...	Rev. F. M. Armstrong			2	1						24		24									
12 Corinth...	J. R. Sadler, East Lake, Ala.										51	8	59		175	250	2000					
13 East Lake...	Thos. Warrick, Baileyton, RRI, Ala.			5	2				20	20	23		23									
14 Edison's Chapel...																						
15 Enon...	J. J. Sadler, East Lake, Ala.										12		12									
16 Five Mile...	F. M. Montgomery, Irontale, Ala.										20		20									
17 Irontale...	P. P. Ridgeway, Leeds, Ala.										46		46									
18 Leeds*	C. C. Vandergriff, Odenville, Ala.								1	1	60	20	80		125	45	1200	3	3	7		10
19 Liberty...	D. C. Rasco, Snead, Ala.										16		16									
20 Mountain View...	J. L. Taylor, Trussville, RRI, Ala.										54		54									
21 Mt. Calvary...	J. J. Goodwin, Birmingham, RR9, Ala.										110	7	117		125		1200	7	10	9	5	11
22 Mt. Nebo*	Joe McLung, Pinzon, Ala.										40		40				250					
23 Mt. Pinzon...	W. H. Herring, Baileyton, RR2, Ala.			3	2				11	13	47	17	64		30							
24 Mt. Pisgah...	Rev. T. J. Roscoe			2	1						13	4	17									
25 New Hope...	Rev. R. W. Vaughn			1											45	60	700					17

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Springville—Con.																						
26 Oneonta.....	J. B. Sloan, Oneonta, Ala.....	Rev. J. N. Bright.....	1	3							11	13	24	15	75	5	1000					9
27 Popular Springs*.....	Sterling Cole, Holly Pond, Ala.....										5		5									
28 Smyrna.....	E. M. McClendon, Springville, Ala.....		2								6		6									
29 Springville.....	R. Griffith, Summit, Ala.....										47	26	73	27	250		2500		10	20	3	40
30 Summit*.....	J. W. Granade, Baileysville, RR1, Ala.....	Rev. T. J. Roscoe.....	1	3							5		5									
31 Union Grove.....	J. W. Moore, Albertsville, RR5, Ala.....	Rev. J. N. Bright.....	1	4	2	15		16	4	20	45	55	100		16	100	150					5
32 Alder Springs.....			29	12	18	1	39	57	90	652	158	1204	407	1247	\$ 532	\$12250	10	23	36		8	126
Talladega Presb.																						
1 Allison's Chapel.....	J. E. Allison, Talladega, Ala.....	Union.....											16				350					
2 Anniston.....	W. W. Whiteside, Anniston, Ala.....	4-5 Union.....											73				2500					
3 Attalla.....	M. M. Russell, Attalla, Ala.....		2								20		20	25			1000					
4 Bethel.....	Luther Cannon, Gaylesville, RR2, Ala.....	Ross M. Hudson.....	1	4							19		19				350					
5 Bone's Chapel.....	E. T. Downing, McFall, RR1, Ala.....	1-5 Union.....	1	3							25		25		25		400					
6 Chalybeate Springs.....	J. E. Downing, Choccolocco, Ala.....	M. G. Milligan.....	1	4							1	27	4	31	50	30	1000					
7 Choccolocco.....	S. S. Conn, Attalla, RR2, Ala.....	Ross M. Hudson.....	1	4	1			1	1	20	20		20			5	300					
8 Clear Creek.....	J. R. McNulty, Gadsden, RR2, Ala.....	Ross M. Hudson.....	1	5				1	1	1	70	31	101	40	100	57	1200					200
9 Cove Creek.....	J. M. Hare, East Bend, Ala.....	2-3 Union.....									25	3	28	24	750		1000					
10 Fairview.....	W. W. Russell, Fort Payne, Ala.....		4	2							27		27				5000					
11 Fort Payne.....	R. A. D. Dunlap, Gadsden, Ala.....		2	7	4						77	31	108	60	72		2000					70
12 Gadsden.....	Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.....												45				1000					
13 Gaylesville.....													10									
14 Lebanon.....													10									
15 Lookout.....	J. A. Campbell, Walnut Grove, RR1, Ala.....	Ross M. Hudson.....	1	2	2			1		1	16	2	18	50	12		1000					
16 Mt. Ewing.....		2-3 Union.....									27	13	40				400					5
17 Piedmont.....	J. W. McCullough, Jamestown, Ala.....	Ross M. Hudson.....	1	2	2								10				300					
18 Pleasant Vale.....											20	1	21	52	18	70	400					
19 Salem.....	J. L. Alderholt, Piedmont, Ala.....	C. S. Hagler.....	1	8	1			6	1	7	20		20	60	50							
20 Shady Grove.....	A. D. Brown, Sulphur Springs, Ala.....	W. E. Brown.....	1	5							5		5									
21 Sulphur Springs.....	A. C. Gamling, Gadsden, RR4, Ala.....		1	4	1			1	1	1	13		13	25	25		200					2
22 Union Chapel.....	R. L. McNatt, Ft. Payne, Ala.....												6									
23 Union Grove.....	S. C. Lowery, Valleyhead, Ala.....	W. E. Brown.....	1	3	2						15		15				500					
24 White Hall.....													49				500					
25 Whorton's Chapel.....	F. W. Yaikow, RR1, Ala.....	9-10 Union.....	57	15	9	2	29	4	34	445	115	894	334	1034	\$ 62	\$20000						274

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Prcachin.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resid- ent Members	No. Non-Resident	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun- day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ARKANSAS SYNOD																					
Arkansas Presb.																					
1 Alabama*			1								30		30		30		200				
2 Bellefonte*		Chas. T. Mitchell, Truth, Ark.							1	19			19				125				2
3 Bentonville*		J. S. Coffey, Bellefonte, Ark.	1					18	1	45			45		125		500		5		
4 Berryville*		J. R. Craig, Bentonville, Ark.	1					10	8	18			18		1000		10000		37	5	154
5 Bethel*		W. R. Johnson, Berryville, Ark.	1					2		20			20		30		500				
6 Billingsley*		J. E. McKee, Prairie Grove, Ark.	1					1		1			1		40		150				
7 Canchill*		J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark.	1							46			46		40		400		4	10	3
8 Carl Memorial*		W. P. Patterson, Cane Hill, Ark.	1							35			35		40		800		31		
9 Centerton*		Addie Lynch, Harmon, Ark.	1							23			23		25		250		1		
10 Cincinnati*		E. C. Rozar, Centerton, Ark.	1							45			45		80		600				
11 Clyde*		J. S. Funnell, Cincinnati, Ark.	1							71			71		90		1200		9	6	
12 Cove Creek*		F. M. Braly, Clyde, Ark.	1					1		17			17		44		30		3	2	
13 Crooked Creek*		H. Brewster, Prairie Grove, Ark.	1							13			13		20		500				
14 Crozer*		D. E. Ingram, Elmwood, Ark.	1							20			20		25		500				
15 Dowell's Chapel*		Joe Crozier, Morrow, Ark.	2					9	18	43			43		100		13		4	2	
16 Dripping Springs*		S. T. Dowell, Fayetteville, Ark.	1							30			30		50		1400		13		
17 Elkins*		V. S. Vestal, Statler, Ark.	1							36			36		40		300		4		
18 Fayetteville*		J. P. Stokenbury, Elkins, Ark.	1							26			26		35		800		13		14
19 Flintvalley*		T. L. Bates, Fayetteville, Ark.	4					11	16	27			27		210		20000		153	20	479
20 Gathier*		L. C. Bunch, Harrison, Ark.	1							10			10		10		300				
21 Harrison*		J. H. Nicholson, Gathier, Ark.	1							25			25		25		300		2		
22 Harrison*		W. D. Foster, Gravett, Ark.	2					5	4	9			9		100		65		18	4	3
23 Hindsville*		W. H. Cecil, Harrison, Ark.	1							80			80		100		600		50	10	10
24 Hindsville*		A. W. Walker, Hindsville, Ark.	1							11			11		20		100				
25 Kings River*		Sam Nunnally, Huntsville, Ark.	1							27			27		43		200				
26 Kings River*		S. T. King, Purdy, Ark.	1							35			35		45		200				
27 Lowell*		John Stamps, Kingston, Ark.	1							35			35		10						
28 Maysville*		J. W. Williams, Lowell, Ark.	1					18	5	23			23		45		800		2	2	21
29 Middle Fork*		J. W. Bowles, Maysville, Ark.	1							50			50		72		100				
30 Mountain Grove*		J. W. Vanhoose, Sulphur City, Ark.	1							7			7		12		1000				
31 Mt. Comfort*		C. H. Stewart, Strickler, Ark.	2							34			34		60		1000		5		
32 Mt. Pleasant*		G. P. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark.	1							53			53		70		1000				
33 Mt. Vernon*		Hugh Simpson, Morrow, Ark.	2							20			20		50		1200				
34 New Hope* No. 1		E. A. Pickens, Pea Ridge, Ark.	1					6	6	49			49		129		1500		5	4	3
35 New Hope* No. 2		J. H. King, Prairie Grove, BRL, Ark.	1							39			39		2		10		14		
36 Nicodemus*			1							10			10		65		500				
37 Pleasant Grove*		S. Dell, Prairie Grove, BR, Ark.	1							34			34		3		500				
38 Pleasant Hill*		J. E. Curnutt, Watkins, Ark.	1							12			12		7		500		4		
39 Prairie Grove* No. 1		J. S. Campbell, Prairie Grove, Ark.	1					1	2	3			3		64		2500		3	7	5

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. or Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Church Value of Total Property	Education	Mission and Church Praction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Arkansas—Con.																						
40 Prairie Grove* No. 2.	I. B. Wilson, Harrison, Ark.		1								15	19	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41 Reiff's Chapel*	J. M. Walker, Fayetteville, RFD Ark.		1					4	4		25	6	31	60	40	...	100	...	2	...	1	...
42 Rocky Dell*	I. M. Ferrill, Gravett, Ark.		4								14	...	14	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43 Rogers*	E. M. Jester, St. Paul, Ark.		4					5	5		53	6	59	50	50	...	700	...	...	...	...	...
44 St. Paul*	W. F. Bates, Canehill, Ark.		2								22	...	22	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 Salem*	J. S. Alfrey, Salome Springs, Ark.		4					6	6		70	18	88	90	134	...	3000	...	1	...	3	6
46 Salome Springs*	A. B. White, Skylight, Ark.		4					12	30	42	110	60	200	222	800	140	6000	10	25	5	11	72
47 Skylight*	A. M. Donlap, South West City, Mo.		1								14	...	14	35	300	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...
48 Southwest City*	B. H. Gross, Sulphur Springs, Ark.		1					1	1		34	12	46	100	200	300	300	1	8	...	3	3
49 Subolar Springs*	R. T. Mount, Evansville, Ark.		1					1	1		10	15	25	...	15	...	300	...	...	...	...	...
50 Vineyard*	G. M. Mount, Evansville, Ark.		1					1	1		15	7	22	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51 Walnut Grove*	C. T. Terpenning, Farmington, Ark.		1					10	10		30	7	37	65	...	1	1500	...	...	...	1	60
52 West Fork*	J. C. Stockburger, West Fork, Ark.		1					...	...		23	5	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53 Woods*	J. A. Dickson, Bentonville, Ark.		1					1	1		34	11	45	30	100	5	1200	3	3	10	...	4
Bartholomew Presb.			...	...	...	...	...	38	100	198	2136	521	2657	2439	\$ 5219	\$ 7139	\$ 71400	19	430	102	99	...
1 Amity.....	J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.	F. J. West.....	1	1				4	2	6	27	3	30	25	100	...	500	...	...	...	...	...
2 Bearden.....	J. T. Kelly, Bearden, Ark.	F. H. Clamper.....	1	4				1	1		34	25	59	...	600	...	500	...	...	...	...	...
3 Camp Creek.....	I. A. Waddell, Ain, Ark.		1								...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 Center.....	Robt. Boyd, Rowell, Ark.										...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 Chapel Springs*	Wm. Wozencraft, Holly Springs, Ark.										10	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 Ebenezer*	J. M. Benson, Benson, Ark.										10	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Eden*	Hub. Johnson, Jersey, Ark.										10	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Florence.....	W. T. McChaw, Florence, Ark.	E. Lee Hogue.....	1	2							20	...	20	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...
9 Glendale*	L. McGride, Glendale, Ark.		1					3	3	6	20	7	27	...	95	...	...	...	9	...	3	...
10 Hickory Grove*	S. A. Wilson, Rison, Ark.		1								26	14	40	...	...	...	400	...	5	...	107	...
11 McArthur*	O. F. McIntosh, McArthur, Ark.		1	3				19	19		19	...	19	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...
12 Mt. Pleasant.....	I. H. Oliver, Hampton, Ark.	F. H. Clamper.....	1	3	1			25	25		53	40	93	...	125	...	500	...	...	...	...	...
13 New Prospect.....	S. C. Def r., Tiller, Ark.	E. Lee Hogue.....	1	3	1			1	1		18	4	22	...	65	...	500	...	...	...	...	...
14 Newton's Chapel.....	I. W. Snaker, Commsville, Ark.	E. Lee Hogue.....	1	4	2			1	1		60	40	100	...	100	...	500	...	...	...	...	...
15 Pine Ridge.....	E. T. Sholl, Ain, Ark.	T. J. West.....	1	1				1	1		25	...	25	...	40	...	600	...	...	...	...	...
16 Ros hill.....	S. A. Allen, Monticello, Ark.		1	2				3	6		24	26	50	30	50	...	600	...	...	...	...	...
17 Shady Grove.....	S. A. Green, LaMont, Ark.	T. J. West.....	1	2				...	...		60	...	60	...	110	...	500	...	...	...	...	...
18 Star City*	A. W. Boyd, Star City, Ark.		1								...	...	...	...	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...
19 Tiller*	Wm. Boyd, Tiller, Ark.		1								23	3	26	...	40	...	500	...	...	...	...	...

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Prachin.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Bartholomew—Con. 20 Watson's Chapel. 21 White Oak.....	F. J. Monk, Pine Bluff, Ark. I. W. Green, Holly Springs, Ark.....	T. J. West..... T. S. Douglass.....	1 1	3 2	1	8	57	8	64	439	182	656	55	414	40		300					
Burrow Presb.	Geo. Sims, Rector, Ark.....	I. W. Hargett.....	1	5	3	18	18	12	30	72	14	86	110				800				5	2
1 Antioch.....	W. B. Folsom, Brinkley, Ark.....	I. T. Phillips.....	2	1	4					17	17	17	50		150		3000				8	
2 Brinkley.....	John S. Black, Clarendon, Ark.....		4					13	14	80	25	105	72		750		4000		17	65	12	674
3 Chalk Bluff.....	L. E. DeShazo, Monroe, Ark.....			5	1					35	4	39			50		500					
4 Clarendon.....	Lee Smith, Hickory Ridge, Ark.....									6	17	3	20	35			600		2			
5 Cypress Ridge.....	H. G. Seymour, Jonesboro, Ark.....		2					4	2	3	3	3										
6 First Creek.....	J. D. Baugh, Forest City, Ark.....									10	10	10										
7 Forest Home.....	F. M. Satterfield, Forest City, Ark.....									10	10	10			1		50					
8 Forest City.....	Miss Alice Mitchell, Greenway, Ark.....		1							10	10	10			835	5	4000				5	266
9 Gainesville.....	E. B. Barrett, Jonesboro, Ark.....		4					30	23	100	10	110	80									
10 Good Hope.....	R. T. Holt, Wynne, Ark.....									20	20	20										
11 Greenway.....	C. C. Hale, Monette, Ark.....		1					2	2	40	1	41			35	20	300					
12 Jonesboro.....	Miss Willie Carlock, Marvell, Ark.....									8	8	8										
13 Knob.....	J. C. Green, Tilton, Ark.....																					
14 L'Angeville.....	Bruce McGinnis, Marvell, Ark.....									20	20	20										
15 Macy.....	P. R. Barnes, Bono, Ark.....									2	40	3	43	140	80	1200	1200					
16 Marmaduke.....	J. J. Wood, Palestine, Ark.....	D. W. Cheek.....	3	7				2	2	4	68	5	73		480		3500	5				
17 Marvell.....	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.....	J. T. Phillips.....	1	3	1						14	14									7	250
18 Mason's Chapel.....	L. D. Johnston, Piggett, Ark.....									13	2	15										
19 Midway.....	J. C. Turner, Poplar Grove, Ark.....									19	19	19										
20 Oak Forest.....	A. C. Thompson, Wynne, Ark.....	W. S. Winstead.....	1	3						3	25	10	35	70			1000					
21 Oak Ridge.....	R. H. Gunn, Rector, Ark.....	D. W. Cheek.....	1	3	1			3	3	25	16	7	23	50			65					
22 Palestine.....	F. W. Putnam, St. Francis, Ark.....																					
23 Paragould.....	Mrs. D. D. Gardner, Truman, Ark.....																					
24 Pigott.....	I. E. Meredith, Leonard, Ark.....										8	8	8									
25 Poplar Grove.....	R. D. Mayo, Indian Bay, Ark.....																					
26 Poplar Bend.....																						
27 Rector.....																						
28 St. Francis.....																						
29 Truman.....																						
30 Union Home.....																						
31 Valley Grove.....																						
32 Wynne.....																						
			30	6	18	2	94	45	139	671	86	757	497	\$ 2491	\$ 1700	\$19715	22	67	13	26	1217	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachings	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Church Value of	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Fort Smith Presb.																					
1 Altus-Denning*		C. M. Hunt, Denning, Ark.	2					52	70	122	95	27	122	90	150	750	2,500				
2 Barker*		N. Rose, Stop, Ark.									8	8									
3 Bethel		J. E. McKee, Farmington, RR2, Ark.																			
4 Billinsley		J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark.	1	4	2	4		4		4	43	43	35	50		400	1,500				7
5 Booneville*											20	20									
6 Cane Hill		W. L. Buchanan, Cane Hill, Ark.	1	4	1					30	30	30	215	50	100	1,000	1,000		10		
7 Charleston*		Jim Swift, Charleston, Ark.	1					3			35	16	51	60	140	1,200		8			
8 Clarksville*		L. A. Cook, Clarksville, Ark.	4					14	15	29	472	26	198	150	689	1,064	5,000	13	2	12	242
9 Coal Hill*		G. D. Furgeson, Coal Hill, Ark.	2					70	12	82	45	55	100	65	75	400	1,000	14			
10 Coop Prairie		J. T. Wilder, Mansfield, Ark.	1	4	2						20	7	36	34		1,000		1			
11 Dardanelle*											6	6				800					
12 Dripping Springs*		H. H. Cox, Statler, Ark.	1					14		14	45	8	53	30	20	15	500	4			
13 Fair Hill		J. H. Williams, Booneville, Ark.	1	3				1		1	11	4	15		20		250				1
14 Ft. Smith*		S. S. Scott, Ft. Smith, Ark.	4					24	30	54	210	20	230	160	1,150	50	12,000	110	45	140	5
15 Good Hope*											20	20									
16 Greenwood		Sanford Caudle, Greenwood, Ark.																			
17 Harmony*		C. C. Baskin, Jacobs, Ark.	1	1	2						8	4	12		7	35	800		1		
18 Hartford*		W. J. Hamilton, Hartford, Ark.	1					2	2	4	78	78	40	100		600		3		12	
19 Hickory Grove*								20		20	25	30	55	350							
20 Huntington		W. F. Jarvin, Huntington, Ark.		2							20	20				300					
21 Lamar*		W. H. Wilson, Lamar, Ark.	2					8		8	70	70	80	100		1,200					
22 Liberty		H. C. M. Brawley, Greenwood, Ark.	1	3							14	14	14	10		500		30		3	17
23 Lone Pine*		A. N. Martin, Lone Pine, Ark.	1					23		23	70	15	85	60							
24 Magazine*		W. N. Oliver, Magazine, Ark.									12	12	15	30							
25 Mansfield*		H. M. Graves, Mansfield, Ark.	2								32	32	45	125	150	1,000		6			
26 Midland City*		M. B. Appleby, Midland, Ark.	1					23		23	23	23	28	30							
27 Mt. Comfort		G. P. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark.																			
28 Mountain Ridge*																					
29 Mt. View		J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark.		6	1			2	2	2	16	16									
30 Mulberry*		Joe M. Scott, Mulberry, Ark.	1					7	3	10	40	40	45	125	7	1,500					
31 Natural Dam*		C. E. Deffenbaugh, Natural Dam, Ark.									10	10	10								
32 New Hartford*											20	20									
33 New Hope, No. 1.		L. C. Hickerson, Barber, Ark.		3							10	10	10								
34 New Hope, No. 2*											20	20									
35 New Prospect*											20	20									
36 Ozark*		F. P. Nichols, Ozark, Ark.																			
37 Paris*		J. O. Sadler, Paris, Ark.	4					1		1	90	35	125	95	250	8	4,500	40	60	17	5
38 Pleasant Grove, No. 1.		S. Dell, Prairie Grove, Ark.									15	15				700					
39 Pleasant Grove, No. 2.		Miss Jennie Plunkett, Wilkins, Ark.						2	2	2	14	7	21	20							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Church Value of Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Morrilton—Con.																						
4 Center Point.....	W. C. Cochran, Russellville, Ark.	J. A. Conway.....	1	4	1						28	2	28		45		300					
5 Copperas Springs*.....											8		8									
6 Corinth*.....	G. V. Smith, Moreland, Ark.										8		8									
7 Cross Roads.....	E. M. Eady, Dover, Ark.	A. S. Kinslow.....	1	5	1	10		10		10	33	3	36	71	15		500					
8 Dover.....											13		13				500					
9 Economy*.....											20		20									
10 Evening Shade*.....											18		18									
11 Glass Village*.....	Paul Llewellyn, Hector, Ark.	R. L. Carson.....	1	4	1						30		30	40	12							
12 Hector.....											6		6									
13 London*.....	R. A. Scott, Pottsville, Ark.	Jas. T. Montgomery.....	1	8	4	11	4	19	2	21	86		86	55	75	8	400					
14 Marr's Hill.....	T. J. Shives, Atkins, Ark.										10		10									
15 Midway*.....											50		50									
16 Morrilton*.....		J. W. Gorman.....	1	3							7	6	13		15		300					
17 Mt. Carmel.....	H. S. Taylor, London, Ark.										30		30									
18 Mountain View* No. 1	J. B. Wilson, Solgochachia, Ark.	E. A. Milligan.....	1	5	1	4	5			5	31	5	36	40	50	4	300					
19 Mountain View, No. 2	J. B. Cheek, Old Hickory, Ark.										53	9	62				250					
20 Mc. Vernon.....	A. Bettis, Quitman, Ark.										20		20									
21 Nazareth*.....	J. S. Bonds, Dover, Ark.	Jas. T. Montgomery.....	1	4	2	3					37	6	43	60	60		1200					
22 New Hope.....	M. S. Robinson, Adona, Ark.										30		30									
23 New Salem*.....	J. L. Godfrey, Gurneig, Ark.	R. L. Carson.....	1	4	3			3	2	5	17	5	22		16							
24 Phoenix*.....											6		6									
25 Pine Hill*.....																						
26 Piney.....	W. S. Rushing, Dover, Ark.	A. S. Kinslow.....	1	3	3			4	1	5	19	17	30	40	40		1000					
27 Rock Springs.....	J. H. Hurley, Appleton, Ark.	R. L. Parson.....	1	5	3	12		12	3	15	85		85	60	23		200					
28 Russellville.....	W. W. Williamson, Russellville, Ark.	Jas. T. Montgomery.....	1	3	1						30		30									
29 Shiloh.....	J. M. Atkinson, Solgochachia, Ark.										60		60	70	70		800					
30 Solgochachia.....											25		25									
31 Vincent's Chapel*.....			68	19	57	25	71	17	93	837	116	953	536		595	12	6450					
Mound Prairie Presb.																						
1 Artesian.....	E. L. Jones, Emmett, Ark.	J. E. Baggerly.....	1	5	1	3		9		9	54	17	71	30	55	1	1000					
2 Ashtown*.....	Dr. A. W. Wood, Ashdown, Ark.							1	2	3	12	8	20		140		850	2				
3 Ben Lomond.....	A. S. Rhine, Ben Lomond, Ark.	J. A. Knight.....	1	3	2			4		4	26	23	49		50							
4 Betheny.....	J. C. Pauley, Goodwater, I. T.	L. F. Vick.....	1	2				3	3	3	13	10	23	62	15		250					
5 Bethel.....	G. H. Smith, Big Hickory, Ark.	H. C. Kennedy.....	1	3							13	7	20				500					
6 Blackland.....	W. D. Evans, Allbrook, Ark.	J. C. Baggerly.....	1	3							20	2	22	35	45		500					
7 Bluff Springs.....	J. C. Grayson, Barkam, Ark.	J. J. E. Anderson.....	1	3							31	5	36		40		500					
8 Brownstown.....	O. A. Tindall, Brownstown, Ark.	J. A. Knight.....	1	2							12	5	17				700					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mount Prairie—Con.																						
9 Chapel Hill*	Ira B. Webb, Chidister, RR2, Ark.		1								20		20									
10 Cold Water*	Canady, Walden Cave, Ark.										16	3	19	25	40				4			
11 Corinth*	Miss Archie Woodell, Cove, Ark.	W. E. Dooley	1	5							40	20	34				500					
13 Dotson.	J. E. York, Dotson, Ark.			3							10		10									
14 Emerson.	J. Y. Walker, Emerson, Ark.			2							19		19									
15 Emmett*	G. C. Legg, Emmett, Ark.										20		20									
16 Falls Chapel.	Miss Sadie Peney, Paraclista, Ark.	J. A. Knight	1	3	2	4	1	4	1	5	40		40	50	48		500					
17 Fellowship.	J. C. Carroll, Camden, Ark.	J. A. E. Anderson	1	2	2						20	35	55	50	50		400					
18 Harmony*	E. E. Epperson, Foss, Ark.							2		2	35		39	55	63		450	1	2		1	2
19 Hearn.	Rev. G. W. Carter, Hearn, Ark.	D. W. Browning	1	2							15		15	20			300					
20 Hebron.	J. J. Craig, Delight, Ark.	J. E. Baggerly	1	5							10		10	2								
21 Hope*	Matt Galster, Hope, Ark.		3					1		1	23	25	49	42	310		4000	7	9			94
22 Horatio.	Will Price, Horatio, Ark.	W. E. Dooley	1	5		1	3	2		2	34	6	40	30	100		500					
23 Horton Springs.	J. B. Webb, Gurdon, Ark.			3							20		20									
24 Hot Springs*	D. E. Lingwood, Hot Springs, Ark.		4					17	3	20	52	7	59	105	1000	8580	10000	5	17	3	5	132
25 Lanesburg.	J. A. Alsbrook, Lanesburg, Ark.	J. E. Anderson	1	1							20		20		20		300					
26 Locksburg.	W. E. Selvidge, Locksburg, Ark.	W. E. Dooley	1	3		6		8	2	10	15	15	65	65	128		1500					
27 Matthew Fountain*	H. S. Goodlett, Buckrange, Ark.										20	10	30	30	50		500			5		
28 Melrose.	S. F. Andrews, Hope, Ark.	J. E. Baggerly	1	4							19	7	26	20		20	500					
29 Mt. Moriah.	Mrs. Beatrice Mason, Mt. Moriah, Ark.	J. D. Anderson	1	3	2						27	31	38	40	25		300					
30 Nashville.	J. W. Bishop, Nashville, Ark.										6	10	16									
31 New Lebanon.	H. G. Gore, Horatio, Ark.	J. A. Knight	1	4							18	11	29	40	30		100					
32 New Prospect.	S. H. McCallum, Emerson, Ark.										10		10									
33 Oak Hill.	E. W. Chaney, Wilton, Ark.	J. A. Knight	1	4	1						20	9	29	30	35		500					
34 Owen's Chapel.	Miss Louise Goddard, Mena, Ark.	Peter Goddard	1	2							10	5	15	52			300					
35 Palestine.	Nick McSwain, Arkadelphia, Ark.	D. W. Browning	1	4	1	1	1	4	3	7	29	7	36	25	40		400					
36 Paytonville.	D. L. Baggerly, Ashdown, Ark.	J. A. Knight	1	2							9	4	13				500					
37 Pleasant Hill.	E. Hatley, Caney, Ark.										22		22				500					
38 Prescott*	W. C. Hatley, Prescott, Ark.		4					3	10	13	120		120	80	720	700	4000	40	46			200
39 Provo.	C. R. Kalb, Provo, Ark.										10		10									
40 R. E. Lee Memorial	Mrs. Nettie J. Wells, DeQueen, Ark.	W. E. Dooley	1	2	1						13	3	16			13	6000					
41 Rike's Chapel.	T. A. Foster, Jakaiones, Ark.										10		10									
42 Rocky Comfort*	D. S. Collins, Ozark, Ark.		2	1				11	6	17	32	12	48	50	336		1500	11	21	3	9	50
43 St. Paul*	W. P. Wallace, Forman, Ark.										26	1	23				200					4
44 Shiloh.	J. M. Coebel, Cowling, Ark.	J. E. Baggerly	1	3	1						14	6	20	25		15						
45 Sulphur Springs.	J. B. Cross, Camden, Ark.	J. E. Anderson	1	5	2	3	2	4	1	5	32	6	38				300					
46 Talpy's Chapel.	Jess Jarvis, Belton, Ark.			2							18		18	22								

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Church Value	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mound Prairie—Con. 47 J. S. Walker Men. 48 Winthrop.....	M. M. Draper, Wilton, Ark. J. W. George, Winthrop, Ark.....	L. F. Vick.....	1	2	1						23	3	26	50			1000					
Porter Presb.			93	14	20	7	70	31	101	1141	300	1444	1001	3340	9415	46050	66	104	6	15	425	
1 Caulksville.....	Mrs. Mollie Moberly, Sugar Grove, Ark	J. H. Wilkins.....	1	8	1		5		5		12		12	50								
2 County Line.....	B. A. Davis, Caulksville, Ark.....	T. J. Hampton.....	1	3	1		8		8		25	11	37		50							
3 Ellisworth.....	J. O. Hibbs, Ellisworth, Ark.....	E. J. Walker.....	1	2	1			1			25		25	40			300					
4 Good Hope.....	L. N. Whitecotton, Ellsworth, Ark.	T. J. McCreey.....	1	3	1		10	5	15	31	13		31	50			500					
5 Gum Springs.....	T. H. Williamson, Mastey, Ark.....	T. J. Hampton.....	1	4	2	7	9	7	16	125	143		143	60	75		500					
6 Magazine.....	Asa Ann Magazine, Ark.....		2							20	20		20				500					
7 Marietta.....	W. D. Carbel, Charleston, Ark.....	C. M. Trickett.....	1	5	2		1	1	27		27		27	40	40		600					
8 Mt. Grove, No. 1.....	Will Apple, Millard, Ark.....	J. S. Suggs.....	1	4	1			2		2	25	25	25	50	35		300					
9 Mt. Grove, No. 2.....	Mrs. M. Townsend, Sugar Grove, Ark	J. F. Cotton.....	1	2						2	9		9		30		300					
10 Mt. Pisgah.....	T. H. Durham, Booneville, Ark.....	F. F. Cotton.....	1	5	1	9	6	9	18	32	22		22		25		300					
11 Mt. Salem.....	Matt McCubbin, Ellisworth, Ark.....	G. M. McKinney.....	1	2				4	2	6	20		20				600					
12 Mt. Springs.....	H. J. Wingate, Chickalah, Ark.....	T. J. Hampton.....	1	4	2						36		36	50	35							
13 New Hope, No. 1.....	W. A. Lasater, Barber, Ark.....		1	2							20		20									
14 New Hope, No. 2.....	J. V. Barker, Parks, Ark.....	W. T. Goodwin.....	1	5	2	15		18		18	46	10	56		20							
15 New Shiloh.....	Nina Barker, Blue Mountain, Ark.....	F. F. Cotton.....	1	2		20	25	1	26	26	26		26		10							
16 Old Union.....	W. E. Elkins, Magazine, Ark.....	W. M. McDonald.....	1	4	2	4	7	7		7	60		60	40	32		600					
17 Paris.....	J. O. Sadler, Paris, Ark.....									25	25		25				600					
18 Pilot Prairie.....	Luella Solomon, Weldon, Ark.....	J. L. Durham.....	1	5	2		5	5	10	40	23		23	50	15		400					
19 Piney Fork.....	J. C. McGee, Chickalah, Ark.....									15	15		15				100					
20 Porter.....	Bart Durham, Booneville, Ark.....	E. A. McCreey.....	1	3	1					25	25		25		25							
21 Shaver.....	Willis Nunely, Caulksville, Ark.....	G. M. McKinney.....	1	4	1						30		30		23							
22 Shiloh.....	Il. Atkinson, Chickalah, Ark.....		2								13		13									
23 Spring Creek.....	Bertie Snilling, Belleville, Ark.....	F. Cotton.....	1	3	2	4	4			4	29	4	33	30	50							
24 Sugar Creek.....	J. W. Engebright, Golden City, Ark	J. L. Durham.....	1	4	1		3	29	2	29	29		29	40	25		500					
25 Sugar Grove.....	J. P. Childs, Sugar Grove, Ark.....	C. M. Trickett.....	1	5	2	2	2			7	76	7	83	40	40		600					
26 Sulphur Spgs., No. 1.....	A. Shaffer, Chickalah, Ark.....	T. J. Hampton.....	1	4	1	10	6	16	54	16	54		54	80	80		600					
27 Sulphur Spgs., No. 2.....	T. A. Hampton, Brown, Ark.....	E. J. Walker.....	1	2	1	7	6	1	16		16		16	30	15							
28 Union.....	Belle Featherston, Paris, Ark.....	T. J. Nicholson.....	1	2							25	5	30									
29 Union Hill.....	Sam Sisk, Blaine, Ark.....	E. J. Walker.....	1	3	1	2		2		2	10		10	30	20		300					
30 Waveland.....	Mrs. M. R. Scott, Waveland, Ark.....	T. A. McCreey.....	1	3		4	3			3	25	2	27		25		200					
31 Wear's Chapel.....	Jos Calhoun, Dublin, Ark.....		1	2	1						25		25				100					
32 White Oak.....	F. Snyder, Booneville, Ark.....	W. F. Mize.....	1	2							14		14									
			98	28	106	6	114	38	170	999	92	1091	630	672			5900					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
White River Presb.																						
1 Barren Fork.....	J. L. Evans, Barren Fork, Ark.	G. W. Thompson.	1	10	2			3	2	5	120	10	130	81	100		800					
2 Batesville.....	G. W. Young, Batesville, Ark.		4					12	7	19	43	1	44	52	500	46	3000				3	45
3 Caney Spring.....	W. B. Womack, Sage, Ark.	A. M. Coleson.	1	5	1			1			40	23	63	40	40		250		2			
4 Coffey.....											20		20									
5 Highland.....	C. W. Porter, Harley, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings.	1	3	4			3		3	24	3	27		50							
6 Hopewell.....	C. P. Pickens, Dora, Ark.	G. W. Thompson.	1	4	1			1		1	38		38	45	44		400					
7 Jam-stown*.....											6		6									
8 Lofferty Creek.....	J. L. Chappel, Barren Fork, Ark.			2							6		6									
9 Maple Grove*.....	E. M. Phillips, Guion, Ark.										16		16									
10 Melbourne*.....	E. A. Black, Melbourne, Ark.										16		16									
11 Mountain Grove.....	D. M. Moser, Byron, Ark.										3	16	14	30			500					
12 Mountain Home.....	C. A. Eastman, Mountain Home, Ark.	J. S. Bone	1	6	1			2	6	8	48	7	55		50		600					
13 Mt. Olive.....	O. H. Dixon, Mt. Olive, Ark.		1	2	2						10		10				1500					
14 Owl.....	S. J. Green, Salem, Ark.		1								37	13	50	60	60	200	200	2	6		2	
15 Mt. Pleasant.....	T. L. White, Salem, Ark.		1	3							7		7									
16 Mt. Pleasant*.....	L. L. Evans, Barren Fork, Ark.	A. M. Coleson.	1								30		30		30		250					
17 New Hope.....	A. B. Sherrill, Victor, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	1	5	1			9		9	64	28	92	69	121	40	1000	4	25	9	6	68
18 New Liberty.....	J. M. Thompson, Sandtown, Ark.	G. W. Thompson.	1	2							45	8	53	40	65		600					
19 Oxford.....	W. N. Cavis, Oxford, Ark.	J. H. Rowden.	1					1		1	7	6	13		23		500					
20 Pleasant Flat.....	J. N. Trimble, Amos, Ark.	J. S. Bone	1	4	4			1	3	4	32	8	40	35	100	10	250					
21 Pleasant Union.....	S. L. Evans, Anderson, Ark.	A. M. Coleson.	1					1	2	3	32		32		30		800					
22 Sidney.....	S. L. Evans, Sidney, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings.	1	3	1						30		30		30		400					
23 Smithville.....	B. D. Taylor, Smithville, Ark.		1					4	4	4	27	5	32	53	83		500					
24 Strawberry.....	J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark.		1					4	2	6	29	6	35	17	72		800					
25 Union.....	P. W. Gentry, Rodney, Ark.	G. W. Thompson.	1	5	2			1		1	21	8	29		10		100					
		E. W. L. Jennings.	1					13	1	14	70	25	95		65		500					
ILLINOIS SYNOD			67	15	11	2	51	30	81	797	165	962	492	1455	286	12950	6	33	9	11	113	
Chicago Presb.																						
1 Church of Prov.*.....	W. A. Aldrich, 2176 N. Clark, Chicago		4								240	40	280	225	1100	1310	25000		55	221		515
2 Chicago Drexel P.*.....	John S. Adams, 6128 Bishop st.		4					33	13	46	87	7	94	823	950	1659	10000	30	30	8	5	631
3 Chicago Hope*.....	J. G. Brumfield, 6227 Loomis Place.		4					5		5	24	20	44	75	200		1000		5	100		50
4 Chicago Second*.....	A. L. Fry, 2231 W. 68th Place.		4					10	10	20	45	33	78	80	550	100	4500		10	50		75
5 Grand Ridge*.....	R. M. Antram, Grand Ridge, Chicago		4					20	1	21	131		131	60	800		3600					
Decatur Presb.								98	34	132	527	100	627	763	3600	3069	44100	30	100	379	5	1221
1 Argenta.....	W. H. Hartman, Argenta, Ill.		4						2	2	70	15	85	70	410	1450	2500		12	10		10
2 Bethany.....	T. A. Lansdon, Bethany, Ill.	J. N. Wyckoff.	3	3	3						150		150	60	50		7000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Praction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Decatur—Con.																						
3 Bethlehem*		J. H. Price, Decatur, Ill.	2					1	2	3	70	16	70	50	250		1000	1	5		2	1
4 Blue Mound*		D. M. McClusky, Blue Mound, Ill.									80	30	110	70	600	30	3000	2		6	3	9
5 Cisco*		W. D. Annis, Cisco, Ill.	4					9	6	15	81	30	111	70	600	30	3000	2		6	3	9
6 Decatur*		M. V. Loneragan, Decatur, Ill.	4					14	47	61	402	14	416	380	1500	1000	25000	42	125	331	25	50
7 Gays*		J. M. Moore, Gays, Ill.	2					2		2	41	17	58	70	175		1800	14	13		5	80
8 Madison*		W. P. Moffett, Boody, Ill.	2						4	24	91	33	70	200	175	175	5600			4		
9 Mattoon*		C. W. Kincaid, Mattoon, Ill.								175	35	210										
10 Mt. Cumberland*		M. B. Williams, Strasburg, Ill.								5	10						300					
11 Mt. Zion.		Robt. Irwing								100		100										
12 New Hope.		C. W. McCloud, Dalton City, Ill.	2	1						22	40	62	24	24	130	3	1500					
13 North Fork.		J. C. Myers, Decatur, Ill.	2					12		12	57	19	76	45	240	55	1000	5	12	8	3	12
14 Shady Grove*		C. M. Boardman, Decatur, Ill.	2					2		4	57	47	60	150			1200	5	17	15	4	6
15 Sullivan*		W. G. Covey, Sullivan, Ill.	2					8	6	14	99	23	122	85	800	4	9000	12	23	9	4	103
16 Windsor*		C. H. Brunk, Windsor, Ill.	2								40	10	50	60	110		1800			4	5	3
17 Wood's Chapel*		M. L. Kelly, Neoga, Ill.									45	15	60				61700	67				
Ewing Presb.			4	3				48	67	115	1503	253	1756	1044	4645	3317	61700	67	220	491	48	271
1 Albion*		Albert Walton, Norris City, Ill.									49	49	89				1000					
2 Bronckton*		Lamos Gregg, Broughton.	1					2	2	4	26	5	31	60	100		2900		3		2	
3 Elmore*		W. J. Sneed.	1	4	2		6	10	1	10	61	31	92	75	86	176	850					
4 Eldorado*		H. W. Wilson, Eldorado, Ill.	2					6	1	7	41	6	47	75			2500					
5 Galatia*		John Dudley, Galatia, Ill.	1	3	2		6	8	2	10	40	20	60	80			3500					
6 Hazel Ridge.		H. T. Shain, Gossett, Ill.									44	26	70				500					
7 Lebanon.		R. L. Williams, Walpole, Ill.									30	40	70	36	25		200		3		5	
8 Lebanon*		C. R. Harris, Cornersville, Ill.	2					7	1	8	100	57	137	65	385	200	1900	2	10	15	2	117
9 McLeansboro*		J. M. Weldon, McLeansboro, Ill.	2								28	5	33	25			1200					
10 Mt. Olive.		G. W. Smith, Omaha, Ill.									8	50	61	60	112		1000					
11 Mt. Oval.		M. C. Houk, Norris City, Ill.	2	4		8	1	8		8	40	30	70		75	5	1000		2			
12 Mt. Pleasant*		W. F. Rumage, Marion, Ill.									10	5	15	38			800					
13 New Haven*		Fred M. Davis, New Haven, Ill.	2																			
14 New Prospect*		Chas. Rhine, Eldorado, Ill.									48	188	110		300		10000	6	28	75	5	135
15 Norris City*		A. G. Black, Norris City, Ill.	2					17	6	23	140	48	188	110	300		10000	6	28	75	5	135
16 Oak Grove*		A. B. Hale, Cottonwood, Ill.	2					42	5	47	126	42	168	75	325	200	2000	31	18	5	6	74
17 Palestine*		H. P. Blanchard, Omaha, Ill.									15	3	18		80							
18 Pisgah*		J. W. Rogers, Junction, Ill.	1					14		14	51	5	54				700	1	3		1	40
19 Pleasant Grove.		Z. B. Allen, Eldorado, Ill.	1	3	1	3		3	30	30	30	30	54				800					
20 Providence*		A. J. Arnold, Stone Fort, Ill.	1								60	26	86	40			500			1		
21 Ridgeway*		R. G. Humphill, Ridgeway, Ill.	2					1		1	94	26	120	95	212		1500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Pr actin	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun-day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R-pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Ewing—Con.		Geo. Joyce, Raleigh, Ill.	14	5	20	1	141	23	164	1342	593	1035	1076	\$ 2056	\$ 2056	\$ 2056	\$ 35050	40	84	114	36	386
22 Ringgold*		J. C. Bolderjack, Norris City, Ill.	1								12	5	17		13		800					
23 Union*		H. D. Rigal, Harrisburg, Ill.	1					1			1	30	20	50		100	600		1	8		
24 Union Chapel*		Robert Harris, Herald, Ill.	2					22	1	23	117	39	156	68	113		700		6		4	3
25 Union Ridge*		J. L. Welch, Norris City, Ill.	2					22	1	23	117	39	156	68	113		1000		15	5	16	17
26 Village*											50	45	95									
Foster Presh.																						
1 Allerton*		A. C. Thullberry, Homer, Ill.	4					1	1	2	50	15	65	75	323	75	2500	6	18	25	5	71
2 Ashmore*		W. H. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill.	2					2	4	6	122	15	137	200	350	146	4700	8	38	27	5	13
3 Bethel*		J. D. Prather, Humrick, Ill.									58		58									
4 Big Creek*		A. B. Church, Catlin, Ill.	4					7	6	13	67	5	72	134	408	462	8000	9	44	9	12	184
5 Catlin*		W. E. Worsham, Charleston, Ill.	4					35	5	40	98	32	130	134	568		12500		28	15		337
6 Charleston*		A. L. Rice, Danville, Ill.	4					13	7	20	190	10	200	110	1000	332	25000	8	18	7	4	1036
7 Danville, First*		John Coyle, Danville, Ill.	4					33	6	39	90	12	102	150	400	7000	9000			69		
8 Danville, Second*		A. M. Kenney, Broadlands, Ill.	4					3	1	4	65	10	75	202	600	8	4500	8	23	7		10
9 Fairfield*		A. J. Leitzbach, Fairmont, Ill.	4					4	12	16	80	51	131	50	350	162	4500	10	34	8	9	26
10 Fairmont*		Anna Henderson, Georgetown, Ill.	4					1	6	7	63	21	65	85	75	350	2000	3	7	9	2	103
11 Georgetown*		E. E. Wood, Trilla, Ill.	2					4	4	8	40	50	100	60	140							25
12 Good Prospect*		Ernest Guthrie, Hastings, Ill.	2					4		4	33	1	34	39	250	14	1750	4	15	18	5	59
13 Highland*		Rev. S. A. Hughart, Mattoon, Ill.	2					30	21	51	50		50	45	65	1200	1500			5	4	5
14 La Fayette*		Elmer Gordon, Martinsville, Ill.	1					7	6	13	70	35	105	70	500	12	2000	2	10	7	10	45
15 Lebanon*		J. W. Walker, Lerna, Ill.	4					7	6	13	70	35	105	70	500	12	2000	2	10	7	10	45
16 Lerna*		Rev. Chas. Waggener, Humrick, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
17 Liberty*		G. C. Harman, Loxa, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
18 Loxa*		Frank Knoll, Newman, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
19 McCown*		Mrs. Belle Ephlin, Tangier, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
20 Mt. Herman*		W. L. Long, Georgetown, Ill.	2					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
21 Mt. Pisgah*		G. O. Whittenberg, Cayuga, Ill.	2					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
22 Mt. Zion*		Geo. Haddock, Belfast, Ill.	1					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
23 New Hope*		A. S. Hawkins, Newman, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
24 Newman*		Chalkley Bailiff, West York, Ill.	1					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
25 New Providence*		F. M. Bushbey, Oakland, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
26 Oakland*		G. H. Taylor, Fairmont, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
27 Olive Branch*		Wm. F. Foley, Rarden, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
28 Pleasant Ridge*		J. C. Jones, Ridge Farm, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
29 Rardin*		J. F. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill.	4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
30 Ridge Farm*			4					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92
31 St. Omar*			2					25	6	31	60	22	82		100		1000		1	1		92

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge
Foster—Con.	J. W. Haddock, Charleston, Ill.	No. Sun. Preaching
82 Suplea*	J. A. Jackson, Sidell, Ill.	No. of Elders
83 Sheridan*	A. Walton, Hindsboro, Ill.	No. of Deacons
84 Shilo*	T. M. Cooper, Martinsville, Ill.	No. of Adult
85 Union*	John Fortune, Ridge Farm, Ill.	Baptisms
86 Westville*		No. of Infant
87 Willowcreek*		Baptisms
88 Yankee Point*		No. Additions by Letter
		Total Number of Members
		No. Non-Resident Members
		Total No. in Sunday School
		Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply
		Amt. Expended in Building & Repair
		Total Value of Church Property
		Education
		Mission and Church Erection
		S. S. and Young People's Work
		Ministerial Relief
		All Other Purposes
Illinois Presb.		
1 Bethany.....	Joseph M. Baker, Paul, Ill.	1
2 Bethlehem*.....	Geo. Walter, Brownfield, Ill.	4
3 Central*.....	Waldo Jenkins, Grossville, Ill.	1
4 Concord*.....	Mrs. M. E. Rose, Vienna, Ill.	1
5 County Line.....	Mrs. Louella Herley, Flatwood, Ill.	1
6 Ebenezer.....	John F. Hood, Lick Creek, Ill.	1
7 Gilgud*.....	F. W. Veach, Simpson, Ill.	1
8 Good Hope*.....	John Reiner, Harber's Ridge, Ill.	1
9 Lathan Springs*	P. G. Veach, Vienna, Ill.	1
10 Liberty*.....	Gilbert Barnett, Buncombe, Ill.	1
11 Mt. Helvo*.....	Jeff Coleman, Oakville, Ill.	1
12 Mt. Sterling.....	R. Byrd Leeper, Unionville, Ill.	1
13 New Hope*.....	Ernest Gibson, Goreville, Ill.	1
14 New Liberty*.....	G. W. White, Eddyville, Ill.	1
15 Old Home.....	Mrs. M. I. Rumsey, Eddyville, Ill.	1
16 Palestine*.....	Mrs. Mary S. Barger, Eddyville, Ill.	1
17 Pleasant Hill*.....	Fred Harper, Bloomfield, Ill.	1
18 Pleasant Ridge.....	J. G. Lands, Golconda, Ill.	1
19 Sulphur Springs*	H. G. Meneses, Anna, Ill.	1
20 Union.....		1
Lincoln Presb.		
1 Atlanta.....	A. O. Haynes, Atlanta, Ill.	2
2 Beason.....	J. H. Inas, Beason, Ill.	2
3 Blue Grass.....	(Disorganized)	2
4 Danvers*.....	G. T. Williams, Danvers, Ill.	3
5 DeWitt.....	S. A. Wilson, DeWitt, Ill.	4
6 Gibson City.....	J. M. Bailey, Gibson City, Ill.	4

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mt. Vernon—Con.			1	4	1			2	2	4	35	20	55	35	225		1100					
30 Tom's Prairie		Joe B. Borah, Fairfield, Ill.	1														600					
31 Union		T. J. Vergin, Fairfield, Ill.	1								50	45	95	60			600					
32 West. Union		I. D. C. Day, Fairfield, RR3, Ill.	1	5							25	5	30	20	100		600					
33 Zion*		John W. Martin, Xenia, Ill.	4								80	25	105	85	100		1800	3	20		3	3
34 Mt. Gilad		J. R. Hunter, Greenville, Ill.									30	15	45	40			1000					
Rushville Presb.			..	45	13	16	1	137	43	180	1801	568	2369	2130	\$ 6735	\$ 2725	\$74750	208	762	12	81	3057
1 Argyle*		H. C. Sharp																				
2 Biggsville*		W. M. Freeze	2					14	5	19	60	24	84	80	377	7	1000			7	3	34
3 Damon Chapel*		M. M. Rawley, Biggsville, Ill.	4					8	3	11	100	47	147	80	649	48	3500	8	40	15	15	124
4 Good Hope*		F. E. Williams, Damon, Ill.	4					3	1	4	20	6	26	36	31	27	600			3	3	2
5 Macomb*		H. A. Allison, Good Hope, Ill.	4					16	2	18	48	10	58	80	557		1000	3	12	5	4	50
6 Mt. Carmel*		John P. Boyle, Macomb, Ill.	4					106	15	121	108	13	211	150	703	12	2000		19	12	4	204
7 Mt. Horch*		J. D. Carson, Colchester, Ill.	2					16	1	17	55	22	77	70	300		1000	3		3	4	80
8 Point Pleasant*		Ralph L. Egmon, Golden, Ill.	2								26	1	27	30			1000		5	10		
9 Sugar Creek*		Mrs. J. J. Boyd, Roseville, Ill.	2					21	5	26	40	9	49	35	198	50	500		7	5	2	162
10 Table Grove*		Wm. Kerr, Adair, Ill.	3					34	5	39	52	9	61	55	227	10	2400		3	12	2	96
11 West. Prairie*		S. J. Foster, Table Grove, Ill.	4					2	6	8	65	20	85	60	100		2500	12		50	5	8
		J. F. Lawyer, Vermont, Ill.	2					21		21	79	6	85		122	4000	4500		7	3	2	150
Sangamon Presb.			..					141	43	284	743	167	910	6.6	\$ 3350	\$ 4134	\$20000	18	192	121	39	1000
1 Arenzville*		Robert Willey, Arenzville, Ill.	2					40	3	43	48	4	52	110	347	673	1500	1	13	7	1	90
2 Auburn*		B. F. Hart, Auburn, Ill.	4					4	4	118	29	147	135	529	25	2000	2000	8	32	7	6	
3 Concord*		Robt. Thompson, Petersburg, Ill.	4								45	40	85	25	300		2000		10			30
4 Fancy Prairie		A. Fulkerson, Fancy Prairie, Ill.	4					15	5	20	35	5	40		500		5000					20
5 Fayette		J. L. Jennings, Fayette, Ill.	1	4	3						24		24	45		56	500					
6 Girard*		D. M. Foster, Girard, Ill.	4					3	3	55	25	30	50	90	600	3800	6500	1	7	10	5	25
7 Greenview*		F. P. Eldridge, Greenview, Ill.	4								120	30	150	70	643	37	3000		68	14	14	102
8 Irish Grove*		G. F. Rayburn, Middletown, Ill.	4					28	3	31	140	47	187	102	450	60	3000	2	8	15	3	124
9 Lebanon*		J. E. White, Athens, Ill.	2					3	5	8	30		30	31	204		2000		4			33
10 Newbern		N. M. Lorton, Newbern, Ill.	1	4							30	41	71	51	30		2000					
11 New Holland		J. H. Niewold, New Holland, Ill.	2	2							25	3	28	50	200		1500					
12 Otterville		J. J. Falkner, Jerseyville, Ill.	1					3			3	15	35	60	150		600					
13 Palmyra*		A. Allen, Palmyra, Ill.	2					1			47	40	87	50	350	150	2000		10	7	7	3
14 Petersburg		S. B. Bryant, Petersburg, Ill.		3							26		26				10000					
15 Providence		J. M. Harris, Maxwell, Ill.	2	4	2	17		17			53	40	93	40	100		800					
16 Rock Creek*		C. W. Houghton, Petersburg, Ill.	4								89	49	138	123	409	21	6000		13	11	6	36
17 Sangamon Bottoms*		Angus Taylor, Virginia, Ill.	4					2			48		48	70	585	17	4000	5	85	13	9	96

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun-day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes			
Indiana—Con.																									
14 McCoy*	Clark McCoy, Monroe City, Ind.										20	18	20	20		10	1000								
15 Millersburg*	Mrs. Jennie Matthews, Chandler, Ind.										18	26	26	26	75	250	2000								
16 Monroe City*	E. C. Vankirk, Monroe City, Ind.										32	120	26	146	210	200	12000	2	60	3	4	90			
17 Mc Pisgah*	Miss Ruby Stone, Booneville, Ind.										24	34	16	50	300	100	1000								
18 Newburg	C. F. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind.										1	1	75	21	96	75	420		27		12				
19 Oatsville	O. H. Miller, Littles, Ind.										13	5	18	60		250	1900								
20 Olive Branch*	Jas. Wilson, Littles, Ind.										37	64	75			4	1000					25			
21 Palmyra*	W. T. McClure, Vincennes, Ind.										55	14	69	130	500	100	8000	13	9		14	65			
22 Patoka*	T. H. French, Patoka, Ind.										6	5	11	175	225	172	250	3000	5	6	4	62			
23 Petersburg*	Samuel E. Dillon, Petersburg, Ind.										3	10	200	228	260	600	13000	12	77	9	4	701			
24 Princeton*	W. L. Snapp, Princeton, Ind.										82	25	57	200	75	275	14000	8	40		8	350			
25 Townsend*	Henry Wright, Newberg, Ind.										15	10	25	40			800								
26 Union Bethel*	Milton McKoberts, Hazelton, Ind.										20	15	35	40		246	5000	13	29	10	10	305			
27 Vincennes*	R. C. Standing, Vincennes, Ind.										18	3	21	177	62	289	400								
28 West Salem*	J. S. Mail, Vincennes, Ind.										49	23	72	55	150	52	600		9						
											258	108	393	2995	783	3778	3890	\$10884	\$8515	153050	182	628	250	234	3244
Morgan Presb.																									
1 Algiers	P. H. McNabb, Petersburg, RR1, Ind	G. W. May									45	25	70	45	150		2000								
2 Bethel	Lee Tillman, Jasper, RR1, Ind.			4							46	13	59	30	100		2250					30			
3 Bloomfi Id*	R. E. Eveling, Bloomfield, Ind.										7	125	50	175	140	700	1946				5	10			
4 Dale*	Adam Wallace, Dale, Ind.										5	56	43	99	85	70	3000	2	9		4	39			
5 Ellettsville*	Antoinette Brown, Ellettsville, Ind.										23	20	45	30	200		1500		50						
6 Harrodsburg	Chas. Shepard, Bloomfield, Ind.										27	27													
7 Hicks*	W. J. Ragle, Bloomfield, Ind.										28	10	38		100	2000	2000	5	10		5	4			
8 Hillsboro	W. J. Ragle, Ireland, Ind.			4							45	45			150		2000								
9 Ivan*	R. M. Milburn, Jasper, Ind.										25	14	39		52		5200								
10 Jasper*	G. W. Johnson, Ellettsville, Ind.										11	11			30		1000								
11 Johnson*	O. D. Crandall, Jasper, RR1, Ind.										131	6	17		400	6240	2	8		82	3	81			
12 Lemon*	G. D. Williams, Monroe City, Ind.			7	5						121	12	135	75	500	15000									
13 Monroe City	J. H. Davis, Sr., Washington, RR4, Ind	G. W. May									21	12	135	75	500	15000									
14 Mt. Olivet*	J. H. Davis, Sr., Washington, RR4, Ind	G. B. Harbison									4	21	14	35	50	300									
15 New Lebanon	Joe Hadlock, Velpen, RR24, Ind.			3	1						18	18													
16 Shiloh*	J. O. Norman, Ireland, Ind.			3	1						89	27	116	50	210	2300			9		5				
17 Union	Ed Robinson, Washington, RR5, Ind			3	2						20	20			20	20									
18 Washington	J. W. Ramsey, Washington, Ind.			6	2						70	10	80		2712		10000								
				31	11	4	16	3	19	914	244	1158	653	\$	2712	\$	3946	\$63050	14	87	82	22	164	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun- day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Church Value of Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Wabash Presb.																						
1 Clayton*		U. S. Caudy, Clayton, Ind.	2	2					3	3	55	23	78	110	249	57	5000			3	5	111
2 Danville*		W. T. Lawson, Danville, Ind.	4					9	13	22	78	14	92	50	950		6000	10	51	3	8	260
3 Groveland*		E. B. Summers, Bainbridge, Ind.									30	10	40	35	104	35	1000					25
4 Hopewell*		I. N. Lantz, Flora, Ind.									11	240	25	265	7000	25	7500	15	47	7	11	164
5 Indianapolis*		A. B. Miller, Indianapolis, Ind.							4	6	34	7	43	75	110		35					50
6 Logansport*		I. B. Olive, Logansport, Ind.							3	11	133	19	212	200	729	300	6500	13	20	14	7	288
7 Martinsville*		Preston Graves, Martinsville, Ind.							7	23	220	17	237	225	900	600	12000	9	26	25	5	263
8 New Winchester*		F. M. Williams, Danville, Ind.	2					13	13	42	68	25	93	30	175		1500					39
9 Shiloh*		Edgell J. Thompson, Franklin, Ind.	2					5	5	5	68	25	93	30	175		1250					56
			61	31	92	960	140	1100	1010	\$10442	\$ 1017	\$40785	47	147	54	3112353						
INDIANOLA SYNOD																						
Cherokee Presb.																						
1 Adair*		Mrs. Ada Seabright, Adair, I. T.	1								22	4	26		150		750					
2 Afton*		J. B. Harrison, Afton, I. T.									10	6	16									
3 Bever Springs*		W. L. Canon, Salome Springs, Ark.									20		20									
4 Center Point*											20		20									
5 Chelsea*		J. Beard Parks, Chelsea, I. T.	4								22	4	26	48	18		6500		6	1		
6 Choteau*		Mrs. Hattie Adkins, Choteau, I. T.									26	6	32									
7 Coweta*		J. E. Jones, Coweta, I. T.									8	4	12									
8 Fairland*											20		20									
9 Ilwaco*		Mrs. Julia Sullivan, Henryetta, I. T.									20		20									
10 Holdenville*		H. B. Jeffrey, Holdenville, I. T.									30	8	38									
11 Miami*		W. G. Contes, Miami, I. T.									25		25									
12 Mounds*		S. Campbell, Mounds, I. T.									12		12		100		3000					
13 Muskogee*		Mrs. Je nie Brazel, Muskogee, I. T.						5	5	31	6	37			275							
14 Okmulgee*		Jas. Montgomery, Okmulgee, I. T.									20		20									
15 Oktaha*		A. J. Snelson, Oktaha, I. T.									20		20									
16 Oologah*											10		10									
17 Pryor Creek*		B. M. Choate, Pryor Creek, I. T.	1								21	17	38	35	26		2500					
18 Riverside*		E. S. Clarke, Wagoner, I. T.	2					1		1	9	8	17	43	100		500	1	6	4	1	4
19 Sallisaw*		C. M. McDonald, Sallisaw, I. T.						2	2	43	36	79	90		440	100	2000	5	15		8	65
20 Sapulpa*		J. C. Menifee, Sapulpa, I. T.	4								10	10	20			100	1250					
21 Stilwell*											10		10									
22 Wagoner*		J. T. Beard, Wagoner, I. T.	4					4	2	6	60	45	105	95	600	20	5000	5	22		5	20
23 Westville*											20		20									
24 Wetumka*		W. B. Mackey, Wetumka, I. T.	2								12		12									
								5	9	14	501	154	655	311	\$ 1709	\$ 220	\$21500	11	49	5	14	80

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachin.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Chickasaw—Con.																					
40 Wapanucka.....	G. M. Powers, Wapanucka, I. T.....	M. L. Bullard.....	..	55	21	5	6	30	32	62	836	74	969	229	\$ 411	\$18522	12	4			
41 Woodlawn.....	W. B. Joh son, Marlow, I. T.....			2							14	14	14			1500					
42 Wynnewood.....	W. W. Crawford, Wynnewood, I. T.....										20	20	20								
43 Zion*	Rison Bond, Marlow, I. T.....																				
Choctaw Presb.																					
1 Bayou.....	Calvin Hurley, Harrington, I. T.....	Easman Jones.....	..																		
2 Bennington.....	Silas James, Bokoshe, I. T.....	Henry J. Bond.....	1	1							10	10	10								
3 Bethlehem*											6	6	6								
4 Black Jack Grove.....	E. S. Bond, Wapanucka, I. T.....	N. A. Perkins.....	..								10	5	15								
5 Black River.....	P. N. Ishomer, Garvin, I. T.....	Henry J. Bond.....	1	4	1	1	14	1	15	33	18	6	375								
6 Calvin*	H. B. Harrell, Calvin, I. T.....	Edmund Billey.....	2								18	18	18								
7 Cass.....	Osborn N. Cass, Garland, I. T.....		4	1				2	3	8	6	14	15	26		150					
8 Carnival*	S. L. Alexander, Mansfield, I. T.....										25	25	50								
9 Coal Creek.....	Wm. Hall, Stringtown, I. T.....	J. D. Harrison.....	4	3		2	3	3	6	7	13	8	200								
10 Cowlington.....	Mrs. Mattie Cole, Cowlington, I. T.....	J. S. Lish.....	1	3	1						19	12	31	30	60	250					
11 Double Springs.....	Jackson Carnes, Lane, I. T.....	N. A. Perkins.....	1	1							10	10	10								
12 Goodland.....	Rayson Bond, Reddin, I. T.....	Edmund Billey.....	1	2	1	1					14	14	14	16	54	500					
13 Goodwater.....	S. D. Harley, Harrington, I. T.....	C. J. Hudson.....	1	2							35	35	35								
14 Good Springs.....		Wilson Cole.....	1								15	15	15								
15 Hickah*	Charlie Taylor, Damon, I. T.....		1								10	10	10			25					
16 Kiawah*	A. J. Lucas, Kiawa, I. T.....		2								20	5	25	40	25	300					
17 Kollawa*	Joel Byington, Concy, I. T.....		1								10	10	10			30					
18 Kultuklo*			1								11	6	17			50					
19 Lehigh*			4					12	14	26	49	1	50	60	480	8	3300				
20 Little Springs*			1								10	10	10			25					
21 Lukappa.....	W. E. Gibson.....		1	2	1	3	2	5			10	3	13		9	16	600				
22 Many Springs.....	N. A. Perkins.....		1								16	16	16								
23 McCurtain*	S. Moneyham, McCurtain, I. T.....		1								10	10	10								
24 New Hope*											30	30	30								
25 Oconee*			1								10	10	10								
26 Oshl Bohushi*			1								30	30	30			50					
27 Panke Bok.....	David Dyer, Eagletown, I. T.....	C. J. Hudson.....	4	5	3	12	22				22	43	2	45	25	500					
28 Pigeon Roost.....	Isiah Nichols, Boswell, I. T.....	Easman Jones.....	1								8	8	8								
29 Pleasant Cove.....	C. J. Hudson, Zoraya, I. T.....		4	2		2	1	2	14	3	17	17	17								
30 Poteau.....	C. Dixon Hill, Poteau, I. T.....		3					6	6	74	27	47	74	50	600	71					
31 Pokebok*	Alfred Byington, Eagletown, I. T.....		1								18	18	18								
32 Powell Chapel.....	John H. Coleman, Bokoshe, I. T.....	J. S. Lish.....	1	4				4			9	3	12	70							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Letters by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Choctaw—Con.	Jesse Wallace, Ludlow, I. T.	Wilson Cole.	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	118	703	119	822	368	\$ 2592	\$ 262	\$10355	3	105	5	5	514
33 Rock Creek.	W. G. S. Hinds, So. McAllister, I. T.	Isiah Nichols.	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	23	90	7	97	111	1215	33	5000	3	103	5	3	514
34 Round Sea.	W. G. S. Hinds, So. McAllister, I. T.	Isiah Nichols.	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	23	90	7	97	111	1215	33	5000	3	103	5	3	514
35 South McAllister*	Mrs. Jos. Garalde, Stringtown, I. T.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	2	24	40	20	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36 Stringtown*	Mrs. Judith Mathias, Stigler, I. T.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	2	24	40	20	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 Steigler*	Nelson Neal, Caddo, I. T.	Wm. Hall.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	2	24	40	20	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38 Tah Hika.	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	2	24	40	20	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greer Presb.	R. B. Zinn, Blair, Okla.	A. A. Collins.	..	27	9	3	20	81	37	118	703	119	822	368	\$ 2592	\$ 262	\$10355	3	105	5	5	514
1 Blair.	Claude Webb, Chadwick, Okla.	A. A. Collins.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	13	8	38	75	75	200	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Chadwick*	E. M. Patterson, Eldorado, Okla.	A. A. Collins.	1	5	2	1	1	8	4	12	16	2	18	75	100	1200	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Eldorado.	H. C. Inkbearger, Warren, Okla.	J. A. Zinn.	1	5	1	1	1	8	4	12	16	2	18	75	100	1200	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Elkview.	L. M. Patton, Elmer, Okla.	.....	1	2	2	2	2	24	2	26	32	5	37	30	30	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Elmer*	Mrs. Addie Ray, Lock, Okla.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	17	39	6	45	85	101	3	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Francis*	Mrs. Hugh Elder, Granite, Okla.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	17	39	6	45	85	101	3	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Granite City*	D. M. Whitely, Willow, Okla.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	17	39	6	45	85	101	3	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Headquarters*	W. H. Dennis, Headrick, Okla.	A. A. Collins.	1	4	2	2	2	17	3	20	28	2	30	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Headrick.	W. W. Carter, Kelly, Okla.	J. G. Hester.	1	4	2	2	2	17	3	20	28	2	30	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Kelly.	W. E. Norman, Mangum, Okla.	J. W. Scott.	1	4	2	2	2	17	3	20	28	2	30	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Mangum.	L. B. Tyler, Lewis, Okla.	A. A. Collins.	1	4	2	2	2	17	3	20	28	2	30	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Mesquite.	J. B. Smith, Kereb, Okla.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	35	35	1	6	50	95	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Mc. Zion.	J. A. Fink, Headrick, R. R. 1, Okla.	J. A. Zinn.	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	35	35	1	6	50	95	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Navajoe*	M. M. Sims, Roosevelt, R. R. 1, Okla.	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	35	35	1	6	50	95	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Olive Branch.	J. W. Dickey, Cluster, Okla.	J. G. Hester.	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	35	35	1	6	50	95	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Cluster*	A. Dickinson Cluster, R. R. 1, Okla.	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	35	35	1	6	50	95	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Prairie Hill.	W. R. Fox, Altus, Okla.	A. A. Collins.	1	7	1	1	6	18	21	45	20	10	30	45	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Shiloh.	W. D. Bulls, Reed, R. R. 3, Okla.	.....	1	7	1	1	6	18	21	45	20	10	30	45	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Union.	Miss A. L. McKeynolds, Mangum, Okla.	A. C. Snelson.	1	4	1	1	1	4	5	22	8	30	23	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Woods Chapel*	W. L. Ray, Hess, Okla.	.....	1	4	1	1	1	4	5	22	8	30	23	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Yeldell.	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	1	4	5	22	8	30	23	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma Presb.	J. J. Clutter, Amorita, Okla.	R. S. McCord.	..	41	11	1	7	38	51	89	460	88	548	210	\$ 681	\$ 1404	\$ 4900	.....	11	.....	15	28
1 Amorita.	W. E. Brady, Blackburn, Okla.	.....	2	4	2	5	4	7	6	13	55	5	60	60	200	60	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Blackburn*	S. A. Key, Chandler, Okla.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	11	34	70	150	50	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Chandler*	G. L. McLaury, Cushing, Okla.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Cherokee*	A. A. Swain, Guymon, Okla.	.....	2	15	41	79	14	26	15	41	79	14	93	90	480	.....	2500	3	9	4	217	.....
5 Guymon*	J. M. Wright, Ringwood, Okla.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	2	19	20	20	65	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Guymon*	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	2	19	20	20	65	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Helena*	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	2	19	20	20	65	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Oklahoma—Con.																						
8 Marrs Hill.....	W. T. Wilcox, Nonnan, R. R. 6, Okla.	J. J. Jones.....	2	5	2	8		2		2	35	25	60	80	75		1000					
9 Moral.....	J. E. Guthrie, Tribby, Okla.....	J. J. Jones.....	2								12		12									
10 Nashville.....	B. D. Dillow, Nashville, Okla.....		2	3							15	6	21				873					
11 Oklahoma City.....	F. E. Anderson, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	E. O. Whitwell, Union	4														3000					
12 Ringwood.....	Henry Veatch, Ringwood, Okla.....		2					2		2	26	4	30	40	76							
13 Rossville.....	D. T. Stiles, Rossville, Okla.....		1								6	10	16									
14 Tyrone.....	J. T. Williamson, Tyrone, Okla.....		1					7		9	32	3	35		25							
15 Unity.....	J. A. Campbell, Cushing, Okla.....		1								16		16	30								
16 Yewed.....	F. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla.....	C. B. Parkhurst.....	2	4	1				1	1	21	9	30		100		1250			4	2	
Washita Presb.				10	5	13	4	60	28	88	371	109	480	385	\$ 1226	\$ 175	\$ 12523	4	13		9	219
1 Arapahoe.....	Walter Askew, Foss, Okla.....		1								16		16									
2 Boggy.....	I. M. Benson, Carter, Okla.....		1					3	6	9	32		32	50	27							
3 Custer.....			1								31	3	34									
4 Cordell.....	O. H. Young, Busch, Okla.....		2					2		2	40	10	50	100	200	540	1250	50	26			
5 Elk City.....	J. W. Baker, Foss, Okla.....		1								8		8									
6 Fairland.....	J. N. Sparks, Kade, Okla.....		1								20		20									
7 Foss.....	B. F. Thompson, Dill, Okla.....		1								20		20									
8 Kade.....	S. Taylor, Mt. View, Okla.....		1								9		9									
9 King's Chapel.....	Samuel James, Hammond, Okla.....		1					3	1	4	30	7	37		87							
10 Mt. Lebanon.....	Jas. C. Bishop, Gotabo, Okla.....		1								24	11	35	38	90	800	800	4	10			
11 Mt. Vernon.....	G. J. Lee, Canute, Okla.....		1								8		8									
12 Nine Mile.....	J. A. Robinson, Rocky, Okla.....		1								12	3	15									
13 Oak Creek.....	Mrs. M. E. Cronk, Friendship, Okla.....		1								21		21		50							
14 Prairie Ridge.....	W. W. Long, Salem, Okla.....		1					5		5	20		20									
15 Rocky.....	Wm. S. Witherspoon, Sayre, Okla.....		1								18		18		55		800					
16 Segar.....	John Chandler, Mt. View, Okla.....		1					4	3	7	7		7	25	50							
17 Shiloh.....	A. M. Palen, Foss, Okla.....		1								28		28		100							
18 Union Hill.....			1					6	2	8	18	1	19		78							
19 Valley View, No. 1.....																						
20 Valley View, No. 2.....																						
21 Wood.....																						
IOWA SYNOD.								23	12	35	374	35	409	243	\$ 842	\$ 1340	\$ 2550	54	66	10	12	2
Colesburg Presb.																						
1 Gilbert Station.....	C. T. Ruth, Ames, Iowa.....		2					3	1	4	42	4	46	70	300	200	2000					
2 McCallsburg.....	F. D. Babcock, McCallsburg, Iowa.....																					
3 Maxwell.....	J. C. Gibson, Maxwell, Iowa.....		4						4	4	88	25	113	100	600	18	4000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Procion	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Colesburg—Con.																						
4 New Hope	T. H. Thomas, Nevada, Iowa.		4					2			5	41	219	146		1690	22000		39	88		567
5 Waukon	J. E. Mills, Waukon, Iowa.							5	5	10	325	70	395	316	\$ 1800	\$ 1917	\$ 28900		85	88	2	594
Iowa Presb.																						
1 Concord	A. Woolman, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.		2					4		4	40		40	23	300	403	1500					27
2 Donnellson	Joseph Snyder, Donnellson, Iowa.		2					6	12	27	3	30	88	250			1500	4	4			27
3 LaGrange	S. N. Allen, Russell, Iowa.		2					1	1	46	22	68	40	300			300		1			17
4 Moravia										38	8	46	35				1000					17
5 Mt. Moriah	Chas. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Mo.		2	3	1			3		30	8	38	43	25	300		800					27
6 Mt. Olivet	T. S. Laughlin, Batavia, Iowa.		2					3		37	8	35	45	8	300		600	2	5	2		20
7 Newbern	F. W. Hunerdosse, Newbern, Iowa.		2					5		27	15	100	60		460		1300					6
8 Shinar	John Ritchey, Roscoe, R. R. 1, Iowa.	W. L. Collins.	4	3	3	4	5	5		19	19	30	20		60		1800					
9 Union Valley										15	15	30	20									
10 West Grove	Miss K. Watson, West Grove, Iowa.		6	4	4	5	5	15	10	25	354	95	449	340	\$ 1735	\$ 403	\$ 12000	8	18	21	6	91
West Iowa Presb.																						
1 Champion Hill	J. E. Gibson, Emmerson, Iowa.		2								49	21	70	30	264		1500	27	23		5	
2 Freedom	J. D. Morse Sydney, Iowa.		2								48		48				1800					
3 Macedonia	C. F. Rayburn, Macedonia, Iowa.		2					1	1	4	40	54	54	300	210	3000						
4 Mt. Zion	P. M. McClellan, Corning, Iowa.		2							36	28	64	35	200		600						
KANSAS SYNOD.																						
Fort Scott Presb.																						
1 Bethel	Jos. Price, Paola, R. R. 3, Kan.										40	3	43	90	200	50	1000		4	40		
2 Cedar Valley	Geo. O. Smith, Altoona, Kan.										20	15	21				500		11		2	
3 Elder Branch											37	38	75	80	301	76	2500		7		11	
4 Fort Scott	N. Y. Rawlings, Ft. Scott, Kan.		4					3		60	23	83	75	233			1300			23	25	
5 Hillsdale	P. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kan.		2							6			6	50								
6 Pleasant Grove	Henry Crenshaw, Freedom, Kan.		2							53	29	82	63	92			1000					
7 Pleasant Valley	J. D. Schroll, Paola, R. R. 3, Kan.		2							62	19	81	90	230	125	700			33	50	100	
8 Pomona	G. N. Cooper, Ottawa, R. R. 3, Kan.		2							30	9	39	53	55			600					
9 Rantoul	W. D. Springer, Rantoul, Kan.		2							18	39	57					5000				4	
10 Rockford Valley	W. G. Cowan, Uniontown, Kan.		2					14	11	25	17	136	175	900			3000				25	50
11 Topeka	C. A. Vancil, Topeka, Kan.		2							45		45	50	300	75	3000						
12 Wagstaff	J. M. Rohrer, Wagstaff, Kan.							14	18	32	496	182	678	726	\$ 2401	\$ 326	\$ 10000		55	138	17	175

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun- day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes		
Kansas City Presb.																							
1 Bethel*	J. A. Wolfe, Bethel, Kan.		2								42	9	51	75	300	25	2000	3	11	5	3	57	
2 Kansas City*	E. L. Green, Kansas City, Kan.		4					5	17	22	60	9	69	150	750	5	3000		12	2			
3 Liberty*	J. A. Ham, Oswawie, Kan.		1					6	3		9	26	10	36	40	110	25	700				5	
4 Mahaska*	Mary L. Bars, Mahaska, Kan.		2					1			21	21	23	100	250	42	1200		7	2		9	
5 Maywood*	Chas. M. Tables, Maywood, Kan.		2					4	4	8	54	30	84	55	175	158	1500		6	45		158	
6 Maywood*	T. T. Davis, Highland Station, Kan.		1								16	16	32	40		60	1000					3	
7 Narka*	I. M. Baker, Naska, Kan.		2					10	5	15	62	3	65	80	300	85	2500		2	8		5	
8 Pleasant Grove*	Otis Adams, Potter, Kan.		4								40	40	80	25			1500					6	
9 Round Prairie*	J. B. Linnville, Lowmont, Kan.		1								14	6	20	25	9900		1000		84	11			
10 Walnut Grove*	Merritt Marcum, Highland, Kan.		1								34	17	51	38	101		1200					3	
								26	29	55	369	142	511	648	\$ 2880	\$ 400	\$15000		5	130	70	6	241
Nebraska Presb.																							
1 Berlin*	Mrs. S. H. Buck, Berlin, Nebr.		4								10		10	40	150	15	1500		25				
2 Dunbar*	H. W. Kruse, Dunbar, Nebr.		4					3	1	4	102	56	158	100	600	135	3000		20	105	3	18	247
3 Maple Union*	Flora Strutt, Syracuse, Nebr.										8		8	20			500						
4 Mt. Pleasant*	D. E. Zork, Brownville, Nebr.										20		20	30			5000						
5 Nebraska City*	W. I. Sloan, Nebraska City, Nebr.		4								88	150	238	600			5000						
6 Providence*	E. C. Kiester, So. Auburn, Nebr.										30		30	40			600						
7 Union*											30		30				1500						
								3	1	4	268	56	324	380	\$ 1350	\$ 150	\$12100		20	130	3	18	247
Rocky Mountain Presb																							
1 Canon City*	John W. Rogers, Canon City, Col.		4					47	5	52	178	48	226	150	8810		7500		10	29	65	12	32
2 Colorado Springs*	N. J. Kirkpatrick, Colorado Spgs, Col		4					5	13	18	76	13	89	78	1027	32	14970		5	70		30	500
3 Pueblo*	E. S. Whitlock, Pueblo, Col.		4					16	3	19	106	36	142	204	592	108	2500		10	59	50		139
4 Sterling*	H. D. Hinkley, Sterling, Col.		4					21	10	31	195	14	209	275	1400	1004	14000		24	193	11	25	1368
								89	31	120	555	111	666	707	\$11820	\$ 1204	\$38970		49	351	126	67	2029
Wichita Presb.																							
1 Benton*	Jas. H. Wydick, Benton, Kan.		1								27	5	32	30			800					3	19
2 Corwin*	A. S. Miller, Hazelton, Kan.		2					30	3	33	61	8	69	48	250	30	600		8	52	5	35	
3 Hazelton*	H. M. Fullerton, Hazelton, Kan.		2					15	6	21	37	8	45	35	273	75	1500					120	
4 Hopewell*	T. A. West, Anthony, Kan.		2					19		19	50	32	82	57	150		2000		7			7	
5 Little Walnut*											7	2	9				2000						
6 Mayfield*	Gertrude Brown, Mayfield, Kan.		2								69	15	84	60	320		2000		13			3	60
7 Pence*	J. M. Helfrick, Pence, Kan.		1								16	1	17	20	78		500					15	
8 Perth*	Ella R. Bringle, Perth, Kan.		2					1	2	3	75	6	81	91	250	185	3558		18			141	
9 Selkirk, Scott City*	W. O. Bourne, Scott City, Kan.		2						3	3	41	8	49	80	279	65	4000		50			121	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Wichita—Con.																						
10 Scott City, Selkirk*		J. H. Liggett, Selkirk, Kan.	1						2	2	30	1	31	40	119				12			35
11 Waterloo*		J. S. Endicott, Waterloo, Kan.	2					4		4	53	14	72	20	250	30	300		6			22
KENTUCKY SYNOD.																						
Cumberland Presb.																						
1 Antioch.....																						
2 Bethel.....																						
3 Big Creek.....																						
4 Carmel.....																						
5 Casey's Fork.....																						
6 Cedar Valley.....																						
7 Edmonston.....																						
8 Friendship.....																						
9 Good Hope.....																						
10 Grace Union.....																						
11 Green's Chapel.....																						
12 Hope Well.....																						
13 Liberty.....																						
14 Lick Branch.....																						
15 Marrowbone.....																						
16 Monroe's Chapel.....																						
17 Mosby's Ridge.....																						
18 Mt. Carmel.....																						
19 Mt. Hope.....																						
20 Mt. Moriah.....																						
21 Mt. Zion.....																						
22 Neal's Chapel.....																						
23 New Hope.....																						
24 New Union.....																						
25 Oak Forest.....																						
26 Pleasant Grove.....																						
27 Pleasant Valley.....																						
28 Salem.....																						
29 Shiloh.....																						
30 Seven Springs.....																						
Logan Presb.																						
1 Adairville*		W. D. Perkins, Adairville, Ky.	2																			
			48	17	25	3	20	16	45	1031	442	2133	175	175	\$ 502	\$ 71	\$13850					133
											50	13	63	69			3500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Pr actin	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Pfection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Logan—Con.																					
2 Antioch*		G. V. Lacey, Hopkinsville, Ky.	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	65	60	125	650		800		28	10	5	
3 Auburn.		W. H. McKenzie, Auburn, Ky.	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	6	55	55	15	300							
4 Bald Knob.		J. W. Tines, Pauline, Ky.	1	5							45	36	81	40		500		9		2	
5 Bethel*		J. P. Campbell, Homer, Ky.	1					5		5	20	40	40	45							
6 Big Spring*		Dr. A. West, Franklin, Ky.									20	70	20	40		600					
7 Bolling Spring*		Cora Perdue, Brackentown, Tenn.									110	110	100	354		7000					
8 Bowling Green.		Joe D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.	3	8	5						11					100					
9 Browning*		M. E. Porter, Rockfield, Ky.	1								10	10	10			500					
10 Clifty*		Flora Heltsley, Clifty, Ky.	1								27	30	57			500					
11 Concord*		J. C. McReynold, Quality, Ky.	1								63	37	100	125		500		3	5	7	3
12 Corinth*		I. T. Perry, Russellville, Ky.	1								13	46	60	75		500					
13 Ebenezer*		W. T. Ellis, Hadley, Ky.	1					13			31	15	46			500					
14 Elktion*		A. H. Miller, Elktion, Ky.	2								10	12	22	110	600	50		77		10	151
15 Franklin*		D. A. West, Franklin, Ky.	1								66	30	96	40	75	1000		2	6	3	2
16 Gasper River*		S. C. Hutchinson, Gasper, Ky.	1								54	9	63			1500		5			24
17 Gill's Chapel*		C. N. Fox, Guthrie, Ky.	1					2		2	50	50	30			1000					
18 Goshen....		A. B. Wilkins, Fairview, Ky.	1	4	1	2					30	8				1000					
19 Green Ridge*		C. C. Goddard, Justice, Ky.	1								12	21	12			1000					
20 Keysburg*		L. R. Smith, Keysburg, Ky.	1	5	2	7		7		7	41	21	62	100	5	500		1	3		21
21 Lebanon.		S. T. Harold, Morgantown, Ky.	1								35	50	85			300					
22 Lewisburg*		G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky.	1								70	10	80	250		1500		3	9	5	3
23 Liberty*		R. R. Bell, Bethpage, Tenn.	1								34	16	50	65		500		1	4	1	38
24 Little Muddy		Chas. Hatcher, Sugar Grove, Ky.	1					8	3	11	34	16	50	30		500					
25 Morgantown*		John M. Carson, Morgantown, Ky.	1								18	1	19	20	87	500					2
26 Mt. Lebanon*		W. C. Stewart, Rockfield, Ky.	1								105	19	124	88	4	4000					
27 Mt. Moriah*		S. M. Dorris, Portland, Tenn.	1								7	3	10			800					
28 Mt. Olivet.		M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky.	1	8	4						2	10	20			800					
29 Mt. Tabor....		Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, Ky.	1	2							2	10	20			800					
30 Mud River Valley*		J. L. Johnson, Russellville, Ky.	1		3			1		1	45	15	60			800					
31 New Hebron.		P. R. McLean, Russellville, Ky.	1	5							38	15	53	30		900					
32 New Hope*		J. H. Price, Auburn, Ky.	1	4							11	15	26			1500					
33 Old Gasper.		J. S. Marrs, So. Union, Ky.	1								20	11	31			1500					
34 Old Union.		Clab Morris, Woodburn, R. R. 2, Ky.	1								58	17	75	150	250	1500		5	16	4	39
35 Pembroke*		Miss Ruby Lackey, Pembroke, Ky.	1					3	1	4	19	20	15			1000					
36 Pilot Knob*		J. W. Hobdy, Woodburn, Ky.	1	4	1						19	19	19			1000					
37 Pleasant Hill.		G. W. McDavitt, Rockfield, R. R. 2, Ky.	1								36	6	42	31		1000					
38 Point Pleasant*		M. A. Read, Morgantown, Ky.	1					3	2	5	30	32	82	100		1000		3	9	4	5
39 Red River.		H. G. Miller, Springfield, Tenn.	1	4	3	3					81	24	105	350		3000		9	56	12	10
40 Round Pond*		W. H. Thornton, Franklin, Ky.	1													1000					
41 Russellville*		Geo. L. Gillum, Russellville, Ky.	4													3000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Logan—Con.																						
42 Smith's Grove*.....	J. O. Beck, Smith's Grove, Ky.		2					9	9	9	95	5	100	110	516	13	6000	15	65	9	15	253
43 Snyrna.....	Joe Baren, New Roe, Ky.																					
44 Trenton*.....	S. D. Chesnut, Trenton, Ky.										15	5	20	20			0000					
45 Trinity*.....	L. H. Skiles, Richmond, Ky.		2					6	1	7	57	12	69	200	210	113	2000	2	14		2	2
46 Woodburn*.....	W. M. Sloss, Woodburn, Ky.		1								28		28	15	150		1500					
47 Woodbury.....	Miss Jennie Ellis, Woodbury, Ky.	H. M. Guyan.....	1	1	1	1	1				14	7	21	75	31		1000					
			..	53	21	13	1	89	27	116	1908	830	2738	1134	\$ 4482	\$ 495	865000	54	301	29	62	501
Leitchfield Presb.																						
1 Antioch.....	Taylor Meader, Hardinburg, Ky.			4	2						30	10	40		68		800					
2 Beulah.....	A. W. Mills, Hartford, Ky.			4	1						13						800					
3 Big Clifty.....	Ben S. South, Big Clifty, Ky.																					
4 Big Spring.....	J. H. Albro, Caneyville, Ky.	R. H. Morefield.....	1	3	1	1	1	12	4	16	48	55	40	150		1500						336
5 Caneyville.....	J. F. Payne, Lodeburg, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff.....	1	4	1	5	10	10	1	18	16	54	40	36		250						
6 Clifton.....	H. S. Kincaid, Hawesville, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer.....	1	6	2	7	10	1	11	50	40	90		52	80	400						
7 Dukes.....	C. L. Brummond, Harrod, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff.....	1	6	1	1	5	5		23	3	25		48		200						
8 Ephesus.....	C. L. Brummond, Harrod, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff.....	1	5		3		7	1	8	21	24	50	32								
9 Eveleigh.....	Laura Frazer, Eveleigh, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer.....	1	3							17		17		44		200					5
10 Franklin Cross Rds.	F. W. Croager, Cecelia, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer.....	1	6	2	20	18	2	20	160	43	193	40	120	15	900						3
11 Freedom.....	W. T. Dowell, Hartford, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff.....	1	5	2	6	6	6		6	11	20	131	100		2000						
12 Garfield.....	Illram Durbin, Garfield, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff.....									14	3	17			300						
13 Hardinburg*.....	Taylor Meader, Hardinburg, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff.....									14	3	17			300						
14 Hardin Springs*.....	W. A. Armes, Hardin Spring, Ky.										18	6	24			2000						
15 Hartford.....	H. Siebert, Hartford, Ky.		1	5							23		23	25	100		600					
16 Haynesville.....	David Brooks, Reynolds Sta., Ky.	J. A. Bozarth.....	1	4							24	35	59				750					
17 Hickory.....	J. Will Taylor, Beaver Dam, Ky.			4	2			1		1	18		20									
18 Irvington.....	Union.....																					
19 Lone Oak.....	M. C. Willis, Millerstown, Ky.		1	2	1						12		12				150					
20 Macedonia.....	W. E. Ward, Ready, Ky.	R. H. Morefield.....	1	9	2	5	16	1		17	60	50	110	40	100		400					20
21 Millwood.....	E. A. Campbell, Millwood, Ky.	R. H. Morefield.....	1	5	2	8	1	16	3	19	62	27	89	40	200	50	800					25
22 Mt. Hebron.....	Josha W. Blow, Hardin Springs, Ky.		1	4	1	8		8		8	25	3	28			50						
23 Mt. Moriah.....	Mattie Hockley, Hardin, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer.....	1	5	2						30	13	43			150						
24 Mt. Pleasant.....	J. F. Woosley, Ready, Ky.		8	2							38	36	74			400						
25 Mt. Vernon.....	Mittie Cave, Leitchfield, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff.....	1	7	3	3	3	3	1	4	38		38		48		400					
26 Needham.....	Mattie Scott, Meeting Creek, Ky.	E. E. Bratcher.....	1	6	3			3		3	50	18	68	40	30		200					
27 New Salem.....	E. H. Tucker, Mook, Ky.	T. Richardson.....	1	7		13		6		6	40	9	49									
28 New Union.....	A. E. Nackle, East View, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer.....	1	5	1	6		2		2	27	48		30		300						
29 Providence.....	Hugh Milby, Magnolia, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff.....	1	6	4						50	15	105	100		700						
30 Short Creek.....	Bessie Bratcher, Short Creek, Ky.	R. H. Morefield.....	1	6	2	4		4		4	54	8	62	45	53		1200					
31 Taylor's Chapel.....	Emma Netherton, Church, Ky.	R. H. Morefield.....	1	6	1	5	1	6	1	7	70	20	90	40	100		1300					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Myfield--Con.		H. Goodwin, Sedalia, R. F. D., Ky.	1	5	2				2	2	18	6	24	35	50		1000				
Pilot Oak		I. R. Gingles, Murry, R. F. D., Ky.	1	8	2	3		3		3	60	44	104		80		600				
Pleasant Grove		Mrs. Maud Rudolph, Ogden, Ky.	1	3	1						34	14	48								
Pleasant Valley		T. J. Vickers, Gilbertsville, Ky.	1	3	1						7	12	19			500					
Province		P. F. Prince, Pryorsburg, Ky.	1	6	6	8		8	61	9	40	50	90		75	500					
Rozzell's Chapel		John A. Jones, Wingo, R. F. D., Ky.	1	4	2						45	27	72								
Shady Grove		Jas. Malone, Mayfield, R. F. D., Ky.	1	3	2	4					29	9	38		80	400					
Smyrna		J. A. Sigmon, Fulton, R. F. D., Ky.	1	6	1	4		5	2	7	65	16	81	35	150	1000					
Union		S. F. Warren, Hardin, R. F. D., Ky.	1	7	2	21		25		25	58	28	86	30	60	600					
Unity		I. T. Story, Calvert City, Ky.	1	4	2		1				75	22	97	75	45	18	600				
Vaughn's Chapel		W. M. Wyatt, Wingo, Ky.	1	3	2						52	24	76	47		1600					
Wingo			153	48	63	2	82	36	118	1910	693	2603	783	\$ 2646	49	\$49350	20	115	8	25	927
Owensboro Presb.																					
Antioch		E. S. Porter, Cahoon, Ky.	1	7	2	1		1		1	27		27	20		1000					
Bremen		J. W. Whitmer, Bremen, Ky.	1	7	2	1		8		8	110	28	138	50	75	1200					
Briar Creek		W. D. Strader, Jagoe, Ky.	1	7	4	5					120	34	154	30	100	300					
Byer's Chapel		J. G. Lewis, Owensboro, Ky.									13					1500					
Cairo*											29		20								
Cahoon											7		7			3500					
Canoe Creek*											20		20								
Central City		M. W. Vaughn, Central City, Ky.	1	7	2						30	6	36	50	150	1500					
Greenville		R. E. Shaver, Greenville, Ky.	2	7	3			1	1	76	20	96	60	250	400	8000					
Hebbardsville		J. C. Boswell, Hebbardsville, Ky.														8000					
Henderson		L. P. Williams, Henderson, Ky.														8000					
Livermore		W. G. Newton, Livermore, Ky.														15000					
Mt. Nebo		G. B. McDonald, Ky.	1	4	2			2		2	26	15	41	21	50	650					
Mt. Pisgah		J. S. Rully, Lavin, R. R. 1, Ky.	1	4	2		1				23	6	29	20	100	500					
Mt. Pleasant		W. S. Rully, Lavin, R. R. 1, Ky.	1	5	2			4			53	4	57	60	200	1200					
Mt. Zion		Omar Rowland, Philpot, R. R. 1, Ky.	1	5	2	11		17	1	18	60	60	120	50	150	1200					
New Cypress		A. G. Spicer, Runsey, Ky.	1	3	2						25	2	27	30	50	1000					
Owensboro		John G. Decker, Owensboro, Ky.														15000					
Owensboro Hill		J. W. Faith, St. Joseph, Ky.	1	4	1						53		53	35	50	600					
Pleasant Hill		Edgar Waltrip, Owensboro, Ky.	1	6	2	2		1	2	3	27		27	25	200	5000					
Pleasant Ridge		I. A. Mattingly, Faith, Ky.	1	6	2	12		1	15		40	25	65	30	60	800					
Poplar Grove		W. J. Galloway, Faith, Ky.	1	6	2	3		6			6	55	70	25	75	2500					
Sacramento			71	28	34	4	49	51	54	785	215	1000	505	\$ 1510	\$ 400	\$55750					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Ashtand Presb.	W. P. Curry, Clay, Ky.	J. T. Barbee.	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	50	47	97	...	200	80	500	14
Bayon Creek*	Henry Robinson, Hampton, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	24	3	26	...	26	45	15	60	...	103	1	1200	...	7	42
Bells Mines	Joseph Hina, Rodney, Ky.	...	1	5	2	24	3	26	...	26	45	15	60	...	103	1	1200	...	7	42
Bethlehem*	W. P. Black, Crider, Ky.	J. R. King.	2	1	1	2	1	2	...	1	18	3	21	35	400	...	2500	6	5	7	60	
Blackburn	Mrs. D. W. Crowell, Blackford, Ky.	J. R. King.	1	3	1	1	1	1	...	1	18	3	21	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carsville*	W. E. Sprague, Caseyville, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	4	1	1	1	1	...	1	26	14	40	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Cave Spring	W. H. Allen, Tradewater, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	4	3	1	1	1	...	1	52	29	81	...	70	...	500	...	...	...	26
Crayneville	Herbert Ordway, Crayneville, Ky.	J. L. Oakley	1	7	4	7	3	7	...	6	50	22	72	70	100	...	1000	...	...	...	...
Dawson	Hugh Gross, Dawson, Ky.	W. T. Oakley	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	7	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dixon*	W. K. Price, Dixon, Ky.	...	1	6	2	9	9	9	...	2	37	8	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
Flat Lick	J. L. Ellis, Weavers Store, Tenn.	J. R. King.	1	6	2	9	9	9	...	2	37	8	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flat Rock	D. W. D. Moore, Freedomia, Ky.	J. B. Lowey.	1	9	1	2	2	2	...	2	85	25	110	100	100	...	800	...	...	...	45
Freedomia*	J. E. Cribber, Freedomia, Ky.	...	2	1	1	4	1	4	...	4	91	6	97	90	350	...	5500	...	6	3	27	
Good Spring*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	5	20	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
Hone Well	J. F. Crawford, Carsville, Ky.	A. C. Biddle.	2	4	1	1	1	1	...	5	30	25	55	...	650	50	14000	...	...	...	...
Hopkinsville	F. M. Mullin, Hopkinsville, Ky.	Thos. Grundy.	1	8	4	1	3	5	...	7	213	29	242	110	...	80	2	500	...	...	...
Liberty	S. B. Morse, Princeton, Ky.	...	1	7	7	3	...	5	...	2	80	24	104	...	50	...	200	...	...	...	4
Macedonia*	G. T. Bell, Dalton, Ky.	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	25	9	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madisonville*	G. T. Bell, Dalton, Ky.	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	105	40	145	125	600	20	5500	10	12	10	32
Morganfield*	G. T. Bell, Dalton, Ky.	...	1	9	4	2	1	2	...	4	120	30	150	60	150	...	750	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pleasant	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	W. T. Oakley.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	50	...	...	...	...	...
New Salem	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove Union	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Princeton*	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rose Creek	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharon	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh*	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sturgis	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar Grove	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weston	W. P. Dykes, Morganfield, Ky.	J. L. Price.	1	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	24	3	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISSISSIPPI SYN.	Miss Lula Hughes, Weston, Ky.	W. T. Oakley.	1	29	57	91	9	118	50	168	2343	760	3103	1749	\$ 5268	366	\$72950	44	120	24	96	1342
Baldwin*	W. R. Nelson, Baldwin, Miss.	J. R. King.	1	16	3	19	30	100	...	1000	5	11	...	6	4

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge
Mississippi—Con Rooneville*	P. B. Mitchell, Booneville, Miss.	
" Corinth*	W. E. Small, Corinth, Miss.	
" Fairfield*	J. B. Strain, Blue Springs, Miss.	
" Hopewell*	L. A. Porter, Laird, Miss.	
" Mt. Pleasant*	John McLaughrey, Nettleton, Miss.	
" Mt. Zion*	I. M. Pascur, Falkner, Miss.	
" Nettleton*	W. G. Francis, Nettleton, Miss.	
" New Bethany*	M. W. Francis, Evergreen, Miss.	
" New Prospect*	E. N. Smith, Ripley, Miss.	
" New Salem*	W. J. Orrede, Troy, Miss.	
" Pleasant Ridge*	W. A. Dilworth, Rienze, Miss.	
" Shannon*	C. R. Porter, Shannon, Miss.	
" Shiloh*	H. H. Bolton, Corinth, Miss.	
" Spring Hill*	W. R. Gardner, Sultilla, Miss.	
" Tinseltown*	R. D. Porter, Tupelo, Miss.	
" Union*	E. D. Davis, Okolona, Miss.	
" Grove*	M. A. Thomas, Michigan City, Miss.	
" Verona*	T. M. Clark, Verona, Miss.	
Mississippi Presb		
" Carthage	R. R. McDonald, Carthage, Miss.	W. H. Kelly.
" Conchatta	Mrs. Ann French, Conchatta, Miss.	N. R. French.
" Erin.	P. V. Shealey, Cooksey, Miss.	N. R. French.
" Harmony.	C. B. Haddon, Harpersville, Miss.	N. R. French.
" Harpersville.		
" Lanetta.		
" Line Prairie.	John J. Cooper, Dixon, Miss.	
" Mt. Bethel.	Miss L. Crockett, Philadelphia, Miss.	N. R. French.
" Nesheba.		
" Philadelphia*	J. B. Burrows, Tampa, Miss.	
" Pleasant Hill.	Purvis.	
" Reformation.	J. H. Lowry, Luther, Miss.	
" Salem.	G. W. Bailey, Madden, R. 2, Miss.	N. R. French.
" Smyrna.	G. W. Furr, Smyrna, Miss.	
" Steam Mill.	Jas. Cornans, High Mills, Miss.	
" Union Ridge.		

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Missouri—Con.																					
8 Woodland	L. A. Graves, Waldo, Miss.	W. H. Kelly	1	3	1					10		10									
9 Zion	Eula Johnson, Walnut Grove, Miss	W. H. Kelly		23	6	12		13	2	465	24	489	75	\$ 709		\$ 1600	16	12		14	
New Hope Presb.																					
1 Ackerman*	W. C. Childress, Ackerman, Miss.									10		10									
2 Antioch	D. T. Richard, Reform, R. R. 1, Ala	C. A. Gaston	1	2	1	2		2		37		37		40		1800					
3 Beersheba	E. H. Goyme, Columbus, K. R. 3, M.	C. M. Zwingle	1	5	2	5				112	3	115	50			400					
4 Bethany (Ala)*	J. N. Morrow, Hickory, Ala.		1							35		35				400					
5 Bethany (Miss.)	J. M. Tucker, Perkinsville, Miss.		1	3		3		3		27		27		20		400					
6 Bethel*	G. Pondexter, Ravine, Miss.		1							10		10				400					
7 Bradley*	J. H. Sykes, Bradley, Miss.		1							60		60				500					
8 Brooksville	A. S. J. Glenn, Brooksville, Miss.	T. E. Nation	1	8	1	1		2	3	40	40	80	25	250	260	3000					
9 Cairo*	R. H. Cochrill, Cairo, Miss.		1							18		18				500					
10 Caledonia	A. L. Meyers, Caledonia, Miss.	C. M. Zwingle	1	3	2	2		2	1	80	20	100	98	150		1200					50
1 Cedar Bluff	A. Elles, Cedar Bluff, Miss.	T. E. Nation	1	2	1	1		1	1	56	42	98	25	175		800					4
2 Center Grove*	T. J. Harpole, Mabon, Miss.	C. M. Zwingle	1	2		25	1	32	9	100		100	40	150	255	3750					
3 Columbus	L. D. Dotteron, Columbus, Miss.	S. J. Givens	1	5	1	7		7	12	54	3	57		97		350					
4 Cumberland	Mrs. Ida Kimbrell, Macon, Miss.		1							35	10	45				500					
5 Fannin*	C. C. Crawford, Wier, Miss.	S. J. Givens	1	3		5		3		15	3	18		41		500					
6 Glenwood	W. R. Patterson, Aberdeen, Miss.	E. M. Youngblood	1	4	2	1		1		50	10	60		25		500					
7 Harmony	W. G. Pridemore, Melbourne, Ala.	S. J. Givens	1	3		3		7		57	8	65		75		250					4
8 Hernan	R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss.		1							33		33				1000					
9 Howell	Mrs. S. J. Deik, Lauderdale, Miss		1	4						20		20									
10 Lebanon*	Mrs. McReynolds, Leeds Mills, Miss		1							50		50				400					
11 Liberty*	M. B. Thompson, Crocker, Ala.		1							65		65	35	300	100	3000	10	35			5
12 Louisville*	G. W. E. Bennett, Louisville, Miss		2					5		25		25									
13 Lynn Creek*	J. C. Archer, Lynn Creek, Miss.	S. F. Lovett	1	2						28	1	29		30		350					
14 McLeod Chapel	L. Hines, Macon, Miss.		1							17		17				1000					
15 Nashville*	S. T. Hammock, Mashulaville, Miss		1							21		21	35	80		800					
16 Mayhew*	N. S. Fort, Mayhew, Miss.		1							149	16	165	131	1015	388	12000	25	100	14	24	368
17 Meridian*	E. H. Hogshead, Meridian, Miss.		4					7		45	5	50	40	100		1000					
18 Montpelier	J. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss.	T. E. Nation	1	2		2		2		40		40									
19 Mt. Carmel	C. W. Shepard, Abadhol, Miss.		1	2						30	10	40				150					
20 Mt. Hebron*	J. E. Horney, Columbus, Miss.	E. M. Youngblood	1	2	2	2		2		40		40									
21 Mt. Zion	G. E. Harris, Steensun, Miss.		1							20		20									
22 New Bethel*	J. P. Harris, Steensun, Miss.		1							40		40									
23 Pine Forest*	J. E. Harris, Steensun, Miss.		1							40		40									
24 Pleasant Hill*	L. Lyons, Mantua, Ala.		1							40		40									
25 Pleasant Ridge	L. Lyons, Mantua, Ala.		1							40		40									
26 Prairie View*	Thos. Young, Hamilton, R. R. 1, Miss	S. J. Givens	1	2		4		4		100		100		45		150					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge
Hope—Con. Prospect* Shiloh Simmons Starkville Sturgis Union Grove* Vernon Webster* Weir* West Point Woodland* Woodlawn	O. P. Buntin, Meridian, R. R. 4, Miss. H. H. Blum, Corinth, R.R. 1, Miss. G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss. A. E. Harn, Starkville, Miss. F. E. Shropshire, Sturgis, Miss. J. E. Stewart, Fairpoint, Miss. Andrew Frazer, Webster, Miss. J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss. W. H. Millsap, Chewawa, Miss. A. P. Presley, Caldonia, Miss.	J. F. Cortner. S. F. Lovett. S. F. Lovett. J. E. Cortner. C. M. Zwingle.
ord Presb. Bethel* Black Jack* Coffeeville* Concord* Courtland* Ebenezer* Eudora* Harrison* Hernando* Independence* Kingdom* Nesbit* New Bethany* New Bethlehem* New Garden* Oakland* Oxford* Pine Hill* Pleasant Hill* Prosperity* Water Valley*	B. M. Gandy, Batesville, Miss. S. L. Enrickin, Miller, Miss. G. W. Mitchell, Wallace, Miss. C. W. Rowland, Coffeeville, Miss. Willie Herron, Courtland, Miss. L. A. Freeze, Mabry, Miss. S. B. Dem, Endora, Miss. P. H. Brown, Enid, Miss. A. M. Lauderdale, Hernando, Miss. T. H. Anderson, Niviana, Miss. Gaston Robinson, Oxford, Miss. R. M. Lusker, Nesbitt, Miss. (This church exists only in name.) L. M. Catrell, Days, Miss. J. E. Murphy, Independence, Miss. A. P. Herron, Oakland, Miss. W. D. Porter, Oxford, Miss. Geo. Crow, Oakland, Miss. W. A. Munns, Kelly, Miss. R. C. Lee, Canbyville, Tenn. Y. D. Able, Water Valley, Miss.	No. Sun. Preaching No. of Elders No. of Deacons No. of Adult Baptisms No. of Infant Baptisms No. of Additions by Examination No. of Additions by Letter Total Number of No. of Resident Members No. Non-Resident Members Total No. in Sunday School Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply Amt. Expended in Building & Repair Total Value of Church Property Education Mission and Church Erection S. S. and Young People's Work Ministerial Relief All Other Purposes

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
no Presb.																					
Bethesda		Jas. W. Shelley, Bowling Green, M. J. M. Hughes.	1	4	1						42	11	53			500					
Big Creek		B. J. Bingham, Codretta, Miss.		5	2						23	31	54			250					
Bradford's Chapel		B. S. Thraikill, Metool, Miss.																			
Cumtcrland*		F. T. Avent, Eupora, Miss.	1			1				1	60	10	70	1.28	50	700		4			61
Eupora*		J. A. Hart, Pickens, Miss.									3		3								
Harmony		J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss.	1	3	1						35	15	50			2000					
Huntsville		W. H. Williams, Sybleyton, Miss.	1	4	2						46	15	61	150		500					
Kimichael		W. J. Filley, Eupora, R. R. 3, Miss	1								11		11	13		1250					
New Penezzer*		C. M. Holland, Clarkson, Miss.	1								22	9	31	17		100					
New Home*		J. M. Hughes.									12	4	17			150					
North Union.		J. M. Hughes.									8		8			800					
Oak Grove		J. M. Hughes.	1								60	9	69	85		600					
Old Salem*		J. E. Phillips, Misterton, Miss.	1			6					9	5	14			250					
Pleasant Hill*		J. M. Hudson, Gray'sport, Miss.		2	1						9		9								
Sabougln		J. F. Trumble, Lilly, Miss.									50		50	130		1300	5	19	14		43
Sand Hill*		J. T. Ward, Cameron, Miss.	2								20		20								
Shiloh*		J. H. Henley, Yazoo City, Miss.									25		25			500					
Tchula*											45	109	154	523	50	8915	5	28	14		64
Zion*			20	7		7															
MISSOURI SYNOD.																					
locathe Presb.		W. S. Walker, Bethany, Mo.	4			25	21	46			150	25	175	750	850	5000					
Bethany*		M. A. Sheldon, Bucklin, Mo.	1								20		20	120		333					
Buelin*		Nellie Lilly, Chula, Mo.	1			1				2	39	10	49	49		1600		4			3
Chula*		Wm. J. Smith, Winston, Mo.									18	2	20	55		700		3			7
Farview*		John A. Selby, Gallatin, Mo.	4			11	2	13			93		94	600	42	7000		6	6		100
Gallatin*		Frank P. Kellar, Coffeyburg, Mo.									22	7	29		80	300					
Grand River*		L. C. Han, Spickard, Mo.	2								45	29	74	160	18	800		7	5		18
Honey Creek*		L. R. Foster, Jamesport, Mo.	2								23	7	30	63		600	3	2	1		
Hopewell*		J. W. McGee, Jamesport, Mo.									14	4	18	225		1500					
Jamesport*		J. C. Daugherty, Bogard, Mo.	1			5				5	45	15	60	83	154	1000			11		
Macedoni		Charles Baker, Mabel, Mo.	1								25	1	26	40		800					
Mabel*		Mary Griffith, Timaeus, Mo.	1								12		12	35	49				5		
Magnolia*		G. S. Renner, Bogard, Mo.	1								62	13	75	31	97			3	12		40
Mt. Carmel*		Louis Hendren, Bethany, Mo.	1								13	10	23	35	45	750					
Mt. Olive*		J. C. Carver, Denver, Mo.	1								92	14	106	94	700	1800		15	18		2
Mt. Zion*		W. T. Mammick, Love Springs, Mo	2								59	3	62	31	92	700		16	19		13
New Design*		Mrs. R. M. Creedlove, Chula, Mo.	1																		
New Providence*																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Acadie—Con. Presb.	Mary C. Shuflett, Linneus, Mo.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	9	2	9	52	6	58	25	107	14	1000	2	4	5	12
Anderson's Creek* Prairie Valley*	Henry Hamilton, Gallatin, Mo.	.....	2	1	1	1	1	7	2	9	42	40	125	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta Presb.	J. H. Black, Atlanta, Mo.	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	90	854	150	1004	687	2888	1760	32333	8	71	69	36	381
Atlanta* Bear Creek*	Al. J. Crawford, Atlanta, Mo.	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	45	32	77	60	120	250	3000	1	10	3	53
Bethel*	Mrs. A. H. Drake, Memphis, Mo.	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	104	15	119	80	250	40	800	2	26	3	71
Bethel*	J. A. Chinn, Callao, Mo.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	12	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel*	J. S. Hickman, Shibley's Point, Mo.	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	83	53	136	60	180	3000	5	21	5	123
Bethel*	W. S. Powell, Downing, Mo.	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	19	13	32	20	90	300	1400	1	15
Bowling*	T. M. McCully, Novelty, Mo.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	7	52	40	100	2500	2	28
Bushy*	J. H. Trent, Arbela, Mo.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	20	47	42	150	400	2	5	.....	.....	20
Bushy*	J. L. Witt, Granger, Mo.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	2	44	36	100	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Bushy*	W. T. Baird, Kirksville, Mo.	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	12	212	40	252	150	1000	50	10000	46	280	10	40	10
Bushy*	G. H. Fulmer, LaPlatte, Mo.	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	12	193	43	221	111	74	1174	6000	15	79	16	221
Bushy*	A. L. Epiphany, Axtell, Mo.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	17	63	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Bushy*	T. M. Pyle, Memphis, Mo.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	17	67	50	200	6	800	1	12	11	2	88
Bushy*	J. E. Ketchum, Downing, Mo.	.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	64	17	81	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Bushy*	McAdow*	1	1	1	1	1	9	3	12	57	24	81	40	100	25	800	3	18	4	30
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	28	22	50	152	14	166	630	25	4000	2	120	10	6	50
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	4	4	4	4	4	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bushy*	McAdow*	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	10	23	35	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Letters	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ington—Con.																				
Pisgah	S. A. Catlin, Chilhowee, Mo.	S. F. Clemens,	1	3	2					30	7	37	40		1500					
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Bagby, Knob Noster, Mo.	S. H. McElvain,	1	4	2	11		11	3	14	45	25	300		700					
Pleasant Prairie	R. E. Liversay, Oak Grove, Mo.	E. G. Dalton,	1	5	1					49	11	60			1500					
Pleasant Ridge*	J. H. Raybourn, Spruce, Mo.		1	2						27	7	34	50		600		4			
Providence																				
Richards*	W. G. Geary, Rinchart, Mo.		4			33		4	37	151	14	165	104	58	3200					155
Rock Spring	P. H. Givens, Kingsville, Mo.	S. H. McElvain,	1	5	3					54	33	87			1800					
Rocky	C. T. Williams, Fayetteville, Mo.	S. B. Zaree or	2	3	3					45	5	50	40		800					
Salom	H. T. Whitsett, Odessa, Mo.	W. A. Bradley,	2	5	3	13		13		77	10	87			2700					
Shaw	Geo. Crow, Leston, Mo.	G. W. Petty,	1	3	3					50	30	80	150	25	1500					
Shawnee Mound	D. B. Brown, Chilhowee, Mo.	G. W. Petty,	1	3	1			1		15	5	35	40	125	1500					
Shiloh	D. B. Campbell, Appleton City, Mo.		1	2				1		15	5	20	30		900					
Spring Grove			2																	
Spring Grove	J. M. Cox, Pleasant, Hill, Mo.		1	1		1		1	2	20	10	30	175		1000					5
Strasburg*																				
Tabor*	W. E. Erwin, Urich, Mo.		1	4						15	19	24			800					
Urich*	D. W. Steele, Foster, Mo.		2			3		12	15	135	20	155	125		3500	15	85	0	15	220
Walnut	Wm. Weingardner, Ballard, Mo.		3							20	23	43			300					
Walnut Grove*	T. J. Summers, Warrensburg, Mo.		3			1		1		43	13	61	60		2300	5	40		4	48
Warrensburg	E. R. Kerr, Blue Springs, Mo.	H. Fly Vases, D. D.	4	3	3	3		13	16	135	33	168	120	500	6000					
Wood's Chapel		S. H. McElvain,	1	1						25		25								
STONS:																				
each*																				
Creek*																				
* Summit*																				
idence*	Mrs. M. A. Fulton, Holden, Mo.																			
rise*																				
			99	53	42	8	210	154	364	3212	725	937	13091	11097	165500	88	421	164	87	2746
ice Fresh.																				
Armstrong*	A. A. Stearns, Armstrong, Mo.		1																	
Bethany	M. P. Charnie, Keytesville, Mo.		1	4	2					31	6	37	36		4000	2	13		5	3
Bethel*	A. E. Marshall, Cuba, Mo.									56		56	700		500					
Bethlehem*	E. J. Ford, Centralia, Mo.		1							18	18				500					
Bluff Spring*	J. T. Sprad, Paris, Mo.		1							15	33	48			800					
Brush Creek	L. S. Arhuckle, Bucklin, Mo.		1			1		1		28	12	40	130		800					
Buckhach	W. J. Harlow, Mussel Fork, Mo.	R. S. Thompson	1	1						20	20				600			10	0	16
Caro	C. F. Turner, Caro, Mo.	Wm. Thompson	1	3	1					30	10	40	30		800					
College Mound*	T. E. Manning, College Mound, Mo.		1																	
Corinth	J. L. Mason, Keytesville, Mo.		1							40		40			500					
Madad	A. C. Broadus, Jacksonville, Mo.	J. A. Proctor	1	3					3	27	24	51	150		500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Church and Mission Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Excelsior	Arthur Frazier, Excelsior, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	16	38	48		1000					
Grand Prairie	Frank Petty, Jacksonville, Mo.	J. T. Shearon	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	34			800					
Guthrie	R. M. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	20	5	25	180		1200					
Higby	K. G. Duncan, Higby, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	19	49			1500					
Holiday	W. W. McDowell, Holiday, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77	10	87			1500					
Huntsville	T. C. Jenkins, Huntsville, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	28			3500					
Macon	Ben Ely Guthrie, Macon, Mo.		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	24	43	1200	100	25000	28	137	22	46	1231
Madison	C. H. Atterberry, Madison, Mo.		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	8	400		7500					
Moberly	S. E. Harlow, Moberly, Mo.	J. W. Duvall	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	31	62			2500					
Mt. Carmel	J. W. Brown, Clifton Hill, Mo.	J. T. Shearon	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	2	66			900					
Mt. Hope	J. L. McCullough, Moberly, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	38	96	180		1000					
Phelps's Chapel	Henry Lilly, Duncan's Bridge, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	34	68			500					
Pleasant Grove	O. A. Fray, Huntsville, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	50			500					
Pleasant Hope	S. W. Powell, Devier, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	30	72		400					
Prairie Hill	P. C. Epperley, Clifton Hill, Mo.	J. T. Shearon	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	2	42	160		1000					
Roanoke	Alex. Denny, Roanoke, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	4	67	160		200	8	27	5	22	
Salem	W. F. Switzer, Jacksonville, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	22	102	100		850					
Salisbury	Byron McCurry, Salisbury, Mo.	J. W. Duvall	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	38	38	76	300		2500					
Sharon	R. C. Wayland, Armstrong, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	2	30	150		1000					
Shiloh	J. T. Moore, Paris, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	21	86	162		1200		14	15	5	
Sugar Creek	W. C. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	28	60		650					
Sweet Spring	H. C. Johnston, Huntsville, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	38	80		1000					
Tulip	Mrs. D. W. Holart, Centralia, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	15	45	50		500					
Union Chapel	I. W. Schooling, Sturgeon, Mo.	J. T. Shearon	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	16	36	30		200					
Westville	I. M. Powers, Jacksonville, Mo.		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	3	15			600					
	J. A. Riley, Westville, Mo.	R. S. Maulin	54	12	2	1	21	16	37	1545	312	1677	1113	3982	106	65450	38	201	22	78	1277
Excelsior Presb.	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	4	87	120		800		7			
Berwick											16										
Bethel	G. J. Ragin, Rocky Comfort, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	5	17	100		500					
Bethlehem	J. E. Patton, Bower's Mill, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	20			1300					
Bower's Mill	Joe E. Prather, Carthage, Mo.		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	15	45			500					
Carthage	S. R. Reynolds, Cassville, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	21	42	1000	79	9000	5	189	4	5	69.5
Cassville	J. A. Whitaker, Reeds, Mo.		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	6	58	180		2000					
Center Creek	W. A. Hubbard, Madry, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	40	100		800					
Clay Hill	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, R. 2, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	20	42			800		8			26
Concord	C. A. Moore, State City, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	22	115	150		800		1			
Dowdny	G. H. Hilton, Scholton, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	53	106	50		1000					
Marr's Hill	W. N. Fly, Purdy, Mo.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	21	34	100		500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Church and Mission Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Ozark--Con.																					
32 Spring River.....	A. A. Young, Aurora, R. R. 1, Mo.	G. T. Jeffers.	1	3	3	1		1		101	56	6	80	700	75	3500			14	75	56
33 Stockton	L. L. Bedwell, Stockton, R. R. 1, Mo.	R. S. Ramsey.	1	7						45	61	48	35	30	146	25	1200			11	305
34 Union Chapel*	W. A. McMahan, Greenfield, Mo.		2					7	1	8	27	40	80	200		1000	4	6	3	16	
35 Verona*	J. N. Fly, Verona, Mo.		2					91	25	116	1724	6	1679	4929	774	44500	13	199	6	45	344
Platte Presb.																					
1 Agency.....	Jas. Smiley, Agency, Mo.																				
2 Albany*	Robt. McGannon, Albany, Mo.		4					10	4	10	56	6	80	700	75	3500			14	75	56
3 Barry*	Dan Carpenter, Gasbloud, Mo.		1					23	4	27	61	48	34	146	25	1200			11		305
4 Bethany*	G. D. Shewey, Trimble, Mo.		2					16	8	24	100	140	80	200		1000	4	6	3	16	
5 Bethlehem*											6					1000					
6 Birming	A. J. Farrell, Fancett, Mo.	A. W. Green.	1	2	1																
7 Cumberland Ridge	Pearl A. Breit, St. Joseph, Mo.		1					4		4	38	25	63	40	150	2	900		5	4	12
8 Dearborn*	Mrs. Edith Siner, Dearborn, Mo.		1								15	3	18								
9 Easton*	L. W. Wright, Easton, Mo.		1					7	2	9	50	6	90	140		350					46
10 Elkhorn	D. W. Pettus, Orrick, Mo.	C. C. Peterson	1	3	1					32	29	61	35	125		600					
11 Fairview	J. H. Campbell, Fancett, Mo.	O. B. Lawless	1	4	7			2	45	10	55	40	100	26		1000			7	17	60
12 Fancett	Jas. R. Dunn, Rea, R. R. 1, Mo.		2					1	10	5	15	20	25	25		500			12		7
13 Flagg Springs*	W. D. Maxwell, St. Joseph, Mo.		2					1	1	65	20	85	50	353		2500					4
14 Green Valley*	W. E. Knadler, St. Joseph, Mo.	S. H. Murray.	1	4	2	5		5	5	27	27			125	10	1000					
15 Harmony	Geo. M. Williams, Hemple, Mo.	S. H. Murray.	1	5	2			1	1	60	20	80	25	166	50	900			10		
16 Independence	E. W. Salisbury, King City, Mo.		4					5	5	10	90	90	75	800	102	3000					43
17 King City*	Wm. Carter, Albany, R. R. 4, Mo.	A. S. McDaniel.	1								20			100		2000			4		5
18 Liberty	F. W. Hilbas, Linville, Mo.		1																		
19 Linkville*	F. A. Sauerman, Tarkio, Mo.		2							2	16			38	140	2000				4	
20 Maple Grove	W. P. Brown, McCall, Mo.		2					2													
21 McCall*	L. A. McKay, Weston, R. R. 4, Mo.									2	18	4	22	20		1000					
22 Mt. Bethel	Geo. W. Morrow, Rockport, Mo.							2													
23 Mt. Carmel*	H. Wansley, Cameron, R. R. 2, Mo.																				
24 Mt. Gilead	W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo.																				
25 Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Chapman, So. St. Joseph, Mo.																				
26 Mt. Zion*	W. R. White, Fairfax, Mo.		1	3	1	2		2	11	13	30	6						10			
27 Pleasant Ridge	W. R. Melon, Craig, Mo.		1					4	1	5	60	20	80	51	200	20	800	4	14	10	8
28 Pleasant View*	E. R. Melon, Craig, Mo.		2																		
29 Pratierville*	D. E. Jesse, Excelsior Springs, Mo.		1								80	43	123	314		1500	7	30	15	29	
30 Rochester	D. T. Nichols, Savannah, Mo.	A. W. Green.	1	5	3	1		5	7	12	50	34	45	164		1400		10			25
31 Round Grove	D. T. Jameson, Darlington, Mo.	E. L. Uptegrove.	1	1	2	6		6		6	25	35	60								
32 St. Joseph*	T. P. Gordon, St. Joseph, Mo.		4					4	18	22	184	53	287	1000	45	800	6	24	6	49	
33 St. Joe. Arkdale*	W. T. Wise, St. Joseph, Mo.		4								19		40	300	37	2000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Platte—Con.																						
4 Shady Grove*	I. C. Ferrill, Excelsior Springs, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	17	75	.....	175	.....	600	.....	10	.....	.....	7
5 Stewartville*	Jas. W. Watson, Hemple, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	58	17	6	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	5	16
6 Finneys Grove*	Mrs. Adelia Taylor, Braymer, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	14	33	19	52	84	100	75	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Union Chapel*	J. M. Hayter, Clarksdale, Mo.	.....	1	4	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	26	150	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Walkup's Grove*	W. H. Goode, Watson, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Watson	W. H. Goode, Watson, Mo.	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	25	65	40	140	125	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
10 Weatherby*	W. R. Harper, Weatherby, Mo.	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	5	2	7	25	7	32	40	100	15	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 West Fork	Jos. Simpson, Grant City, Mo.	.....	1	43	27	29	.....	119	64	183	1482	513	1995	1329	6615	1322	53050	21	147	114	39	796
alt River Presb.																						
1 Antioch*	J. W. Harbolt, Bowling Green, Mo.	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	13	169	.....	300	125	2000	12	63	23	13	200
2 Ashley*	E. G. Michie, Ashley, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	12	63	1	64	50	153	25	1000	10	17	3	8	5
3 Auburn*	J. A. Knox, Auburn, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	15	55	50	150	125	1000	10	10	.....	.....	.....
4 Bellflower*	G. H. Muller, Bellflower, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	50	9	.....	100	.....	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Bible Chapel*	R. L. Keithley, Curryville, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	21	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Bowling Green*	R. L. Keithley, Curryville, Mo.	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	22	197	.....	197	104	625	191	11200	20	90	5	20	15
7 Brush Creek*	I. B. Purnell, Bowling Green, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	160	.....	110	80	175	.....	1200	5	25	.....	10	60
8 Buffalo*	Ias. C. Jordan, Louisiana, Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	116	31	147	60	150	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Catumet*	Albert Wamsley, Clarksville, Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	14	109	40	.....	.....	800	7	35	.....	.....	.....
10 Central Union*	J. F. Biggs, Gazette, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	86	29	115	.....	144	.....	200	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Clarksville*	I. S. Patton, Clarksville, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	38	33	71	.....	100	115	7550	5	6	.....	1	.....
12 Concord*	W. B. Davis, Curryville, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	70	30	130	.....	1500	25	16	.....	.....	.....
13 Corinth*	P. J. Mackey, Curryville, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	21	60	50	176	50	3000	3	29	.....	.....	.....
14 Curryville*	I. T. Elmore, Curryville, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	85	60	250	90	2000	3	28	.....	.....	368
15 Elberry*	U. C. Urry, Elberry, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	28	19	47	15	200	.....	1000	12	2	.....	17	4
16 Farber*	Dr. Wm. May, Farber, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	36	16	52	68	96	51	1000	6	16	.....	.....	3
17 Frankford*	G. G. Thompson, Frankford, Mo.	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10	87	17	104	86	258	742	4500	8	25	4	.....	.....
18 Grassy Creek*	Wm. R. Reading, Louisiana, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10	50	40	150	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Horeb*	L. H. Ulrich, Middletown, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	10	58	4	62	27	87	.....	800	.....	8	.....	4	.....
20 Ladonia*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Louisiana*	Taylor, Frier, Louisiana, Mo.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	18	88	293	80	373	190	1000	.....	23000	22	295	8	9	1104
2 Madisonville*	C. E. Inlow, Vandalia, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	10	34	.....	188	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Middletown*	C. H. Gastman, Middletown, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38	45	170	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Mincola*	Harvey Seemland, Mincola, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Mt. Air*	Wm. Redding, Curryville, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	74	24	98	20	150	.....	.....	1500	.....	12	.....	.....	5
6 Mt. Olivet*	F. F. Fletcher, Middletown, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	15	65	12	77	54	200	59	600	.....	33	5	10	49
7 Mt. Sterling*	F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	25	65	.....	.....	.....	800	2	11	.....	.....	.....
8 New Florence*	I. D. Downing, New Florence, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	73	10	83	95	120	.....	500	10	22	.....	4	.....
9 Olney*	W. H. Rindman, Corso, Mo.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	42	5	47	.....	170	.....	800	1	4	.....	.....	.....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	Total Members of No. Resident No. Non-Resident	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Salt River—Con.																			
30 Providence*	W. L. McGary, Powling Green, Mo.		1	1						74	112	125		600	5	23	%	%	51
31 Siles*	H. W. King, Siles, Mo.		1	1			12	4	16	82	98	168		2000					
32 Synona*	F. S. Wagner, Marling, Mo.		1	1						35	45	60		800		6			
33 Union Valley*	W. H. Wadsworth, Ely, Mo.		1	1						40	40			800					
34 Unity*	H. F. Morris, Ladoua, Mo.		1	1						40	40			800					
35 Vandalia*	J. A. B. Keith, Vandalia, Mo.		2	1			7	11	18	120	120	300	16	800	4	26		4	12
36 Walnut Grove*	L. Haessler, Middletown, Mo.		1	1						41	89	37		800	15	14		3	
37 Wellsville*	E. H. Burkhalter, Wellsville, Mo.		3	3			13	1	14	120	37	355		1800	15	12		3	
38 Whiteside*	Z. T. Tucker, Whiteside, Mo.		1	1			8		8	55	72	1		800		15	4	4	142
							188	86	274	2750	552	6425	1589	81000	146	947	78	133	1979
Springfield Presb.																			
1 Barren Creek	J. M. Potts, Fairplay, Mo.	T. C. Newman	1	4	1		3	3	6	65	95	125		600			10		
2 Brookline	John Reed, Competition, Mo.	J. H. Barnett	1	2						20	20			400					
3 Competition	Miss Maud Miller, Nangua, Mo.	Jos. Davis	1	1			3	1	4	17	3	25							
4 Happy Home	S. S. Odell, Oakland, Mo.	S. S. Odell	1	1						32	36								
5 Hazel Dell	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo.	J. A. Russell	1	1	2		7	1	8	50	75	125		1000		15	10	5	30
6 Mansfield	J. P. Dalzell, Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Newman	1	3	2					48	20	125		500		10			
7 Mt. Comfort	Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo.	J. A. Russell	1	1			1		1	15	3	70					5		
8 Mt. Dale	C. B. Hudson, Norwood, Mo.		1	1						12	20			400			3		
9 Mt. Home	Samuel Davidson, Hartville, Mo.		1	1						15	25			800					
10 Mt. Moriah	J. L. Dillard, Springfield, Mo.		1	1						18	28			800					
11 New Providence*	J. W. Smith, Phillipsburg, Mo.	Jos. Davis	1	4	2		3		4	45	38	80		400			15	1	
12 Phillipsburg	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Mo.	J. A. Russell	2	4	2		1	1	2	85	16	550	20	800		7	36	10	2
13 Pierson	David Beattie, Rogersville, Mo.		1	4	1					34	46	100		800		5	2	4	
14 Pleasant Divide	R. L. Longvick, Walnut Grove, Mo.	F. C. Hughes	2	5	4			2	6	102	159	250	25	1500	10	30	5	45	
15 Pleasant Hope	R. W. H. Rymer, Pleasant Hope, Mo.	T. C. Newman	1	6	2		14	2	16	100	30	75		1000		20	20	4	35
16 Pleasant Valley	Sampa Hopper, Mansfield, Mo.	J. A. Russell	1	1						27	32	72		500					
17 Pleasant Chapel	J. S. Gatslev, Springfield, Mo.	Jos. Davis	1	4	2		7		7	22	8	150		2500		20			
18 Seymour	John Freeman, Seymour, Mo.	J. A. Russell	1	3	1		51	48	99	451	65	1300	257	25000	50	315	20	25	1403
19 Springfield, First*	J. E. Garrett, Springfield, Mo.		4				24	17	41	160	160	500	10	2500	5	15	4	64	
20 Springfield Ave.*	D. Linet, Springfield, Mo.		4							20	20			1000					
21 Walnut Grove*	W. S. Gillespie, Willard, Mo.		1	3						54	60	150		400					
22 Walnut Springs*	W. C. Druch, Russ, Mo.		1	3	7		11		11	37	2	75		800		3	10	3	
23 White Oak Pond	W. F. Steele, Republic, Mo.	F. C. Hughes	1							60	40								
24 Wilson Creek			61	20	24		125	76	201	1489	348	3672	387	40100	55	375	261	66	1579

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
St. Louis Presb.																					
1 Argo*	Underwood, Argo, Mo.		1	1							17	9	26				1	1			
2 Dry Branch*	Mrs. Austin Kerr, Mervilton, Mo.		1	1							16	8	16	60		500					
3 Keyville*	Thos. E. Key, Keyville, Mo.		1	1				12		12	20	7	27	59	300	300				1	2
4 King's Highway*	Albert E. Damm, St. Louis, Mo.		4	4				57	72	129	277	15	292	1863	1600	25000	69	828	28	128	
5 Lucas Ave.*	Wm. J. Grassfield, St. Louis, Mo.		4	4				11	47	58	325	30	355	3000		80000	348	1744	107	1218	
6 New Hope*	F. E. McGee, Salem, Mo.		2	2							16	8	24								
7 Salem*	Sam T. Jefferies, Salem, Mo.		2	2				3	2	5	81	12	93	360		2500	25		1		
8 Smith Chapel*	Wm. Bemer, Cuba, R. 1, Mo.		2	2							12					500	1	3	1		
9 Steelville*	W. C. Devoil, Steelville, Mo.		2	2				4	2	6	40	35	75	400		3000	25				
10 Sullivan*	J. A. Clark, Sullivan, Mo.		2	2				7	2	9	49	11	60	300	40	3000	25	4		5	
West Plains Presb.								94	125	219	853	127	980	6042	1940	114800	494	2621	8	148	1233
1 Alton	H. B. King, Alton, Mo.		1	1							7		7			500					
2 Bennett	L. P. Whitwell, Bennett, Mo.		1	1							5	3	8	25		250					
3 Cabool*	Cora E. Patton, Cabool, Mo.		1	1							18	1	19	65		1200					
4 Elk Creek	S. T. King, Sull., Mo.		1	1							13	2	15	11		250					
5 Eminence	C. V. L. Randall, Eminence, Mo.		1	1							35		35								
6 Hickory Grove	A. T. Wainter, Greer, Mo.		1	1							17		17			500					
7 Liberty	D. T. King, Wilderness, Mo.		1	1							9	2	11	12		600					
8 Little Spring	D. T. King, Wilderness, Mo.		1	1							30	5	35								
9 Mammoth Springs*	C. H. Davis, Mountain Grove, Mo.		2	2				13	1	14	45		45	335	18	2500	1		3	14	
10 Mountain Grove*	R. L. Livingston, Mountain View, Mo.		3	3				1	11	12	31	6	37	213	63	600	2	8	3	2	15
11 Mountain View*	T. H. Henry, Pease Valley, Mo.		1	1						1	9	18		9		300					
12 Peace Valley	M. M. Lewis, Pine, Mo.		1	1							9	4	13			500					
13 Pine	T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo.		1	1							30	10	40	140		700					
14 Pleasant Valley	John Spencer, W. St. Plains, Mo.		2	2							10		10			800					
15 West Plains	A. C. Seaman, Winona, Mo.		2	2							15		15								
16 Willow Springs*	L. L. Whitehead		3	3							28	6	34								
17 Winona	Robt. L. Layman		1	1				15	12	27	283	42	325	811	81	8700	3	8	11	5	29
West Prairie.																					
1 Anniston	Wm. B. Passmore, Anniston, Mo.		1	1				6	1	7	55	25	80	150	5	1200			23	3	60
2 Blackwell*	Miss E. Hawkins, Blackwell, Mo.		1	1							10	2	12	14				6		1	17
3 Campbell	Rudolph Carier, Campbell, Mo.		1	1							26	12	38	40		2500					25
4 Canaan	S. M. Northington, Gibson, Mo.		1	1							20	20	40	38		1000			15		12
5 DeLassus	I. D. Howell, DeLassus, Mo.		1	1				2		2	10	4	14	20		500					
6 Dexter	Mrs. Laura Cook, Dexter, Mo.		1	1							30	30	60		135	2500					10

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Examinations	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R. par	Church Value of Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
West Prairie—Con.																				
7 Doniphan.....										45	120				2500					
8 Fiske.....										75					1000					
9 Malden.....		T. C. Wells, Malden, Mo.	1	3				3	2	5	19				1200					3
10 Mt. Carmel.....		Geo. H. Cain, Irontdale, Mo.	2	2	1			2	3	14	5				800					2
11 Mt. Hope.....		J. H. Pettigrew, Shirley, Mo.	1	5	2			4	4	11	52	40	100	2	700			15	2	16
12 Patterson.....		Miss Ettie McCormick, Patterson, Mo.								14	6	20			650					11
13 Piedmont.....		Mrs. O. Blane, Piedmont, Mo.		1				8		8	4	12	25		1200					20
14 Portageville.....		J. M. Rogers, Portageville, Mo.	1	3	1			3		20	20	60	75		1000					
15 West Prairie.....		Mrs. Flora Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo.	1	3	2			4		24	10	34	10	108	1000					
			..	32	7	16	2	24	4	28	361	197	698	390	258	18150	2	6	53	6
OHIO SYNOD.																				
Athens Presb.																				
1 Albany*.....		T. W. Cole, Albany, Ohio.....	4						4	60	10	70	250		3000			10	25	3
2 Alexander*.....		Wm. Johnston, Athens, Ohio.....	4					1		75	25	100	45	250	13	2200		8		12
3 Beverly*.....		Chas. Langenberg, Beverly, Ohio.....	4							50		50	400				6			
4 Carlton*.....										18	17	36								50
5 Harrisonville*.....		G. A. Smith, Harrisonville, Ohio.....	4							75	30	105	350		5000					4
6 Laurelville*.....		J. R. Wilkins, Laurelville, Ohio.....	4					5	7	12	54	60	92		1500			7		
7 Pleasant View*.....		H. M. Forman, Watford, Ohio.....	4					4		37		37	100		700				2	
8 Prairie View*.....		J. N. Fox, Whisler, Ohio.....	4							70		70			1500					
9 Tarlton*.....		Irwin Kuhn, Tarlton, Ohio.....	2							45		45			1400					
10 Waterloo*.....		R. L. Clutter, Athens, Ohio.....	2							19		19			1000					
			..					10	11	21	503	88	591	275	1442	13	16300	13	32	11
Columbus Presb.																				
1 Batesville*.....		Jerome Goodhart, Batesville, Ohio.....								25	10	35			300					
2 Bethesda*.....		James B. Stevens, Qu ker City, Ohio.....								43	8	50					16	5	13	7
3 Centerville*.....		J. K. Hayden, Centerville, Ohio.....	2					10	4	92	30	122	80	400	5	2000		28	2	
4 Columbus*.....		F. P. Holmes, Columbus, Ohio.....	4					18	8	110	10	120	115	425		12000		21	2	5
5 Cumberland*.....		M. D. Martin, Cumberland, Ohio.....	4					6	1	90	27	117	96	325	27	10000				
6 Hiramburg*.....		James B. Smith, Cumberland, Ohio.....								15	24	39			500					
7 Mount Zion*.....		R. J. Grossman, Fredericktown, Ohio.....								32	5	37	40		1200					
			..					34	13	47	407	114	521	381	1150	32	27000	65	9	20
Miami Presb.																				
1 Betheny*.....		Joseph Gorsuch, Mason, Ohio.....	4					1	1	80	30	110	77	300	65	2000		15		2
2 Bradford*.....		M. D. Myers, Bradford, Ohio.....	4							82	16	98	120	437	616	2500	2	28	3	55
3 Covington*.....		R. W. Himes, Covington, Ohio.....	4					5	2	7	322	58	380	1000		15000		71		14

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Miami—Con.																						
4 Lebanon*		W. H. Bone, Lebanon, Ohio.....	4					12	3	15	192	30	222	140	788	97	12000	10	92	10	12	141
5 Sharonville*		W. W. Meyers, Sharonville, Ohio.....	4					1	1	2	142	41	183	75	300		4000		5		5	80
6 Westchester*		A. Cloman, Westchester, Ohio.....	4					13		13	118	49	167	80	300		3000		17		2	100
OREGON SYNOD.								32	4	39	936	224	1160	774	3125	778	38500	12	223	13	24	390
Portland Presb.		W. D. Deaver, Portland, Oregon.....	4					58	48	106	305	52	357	470	1400	20	20000	38	83	22	10	198
1 Portland, First*		F. Boyley, Wilhoit, Oregon.....									20		20									
2 Soda Springs*		J. L. Johnson, Woodburn, Oregon.....									20		20									
3 Woodburn*																						
Walla Walla Presb.								58	48	106	345	52	397	70	1400	20	20000	38	83	22	10	198
1 Bethel*		J. A. Humphrey, Colfax, Wash.....	4								22	30	52	31	143		1500				13	
2 Blue Mountain*											10		10				800					
3 Couer d'Alene*											5		5									
4 Dayton*											10		10									
5 Garfield*		F. L. Gwinn, Garfield, Wash.....	4					6	6	12	71	52	123	129	642	125	3000	13	62	16	73	141
6 Hatton*											10		10									
7 Oakesdale*		W. S. Gaines, Oakesdale, Wash.....	4					3	9	12	58	42	100	140	800	10	2500		7		17	142
8 Pleasant Valley*		D. R. McNeal, Thornton, Wash.....									10		10									
9 Selkirk*		J. J. Southard, Farmington, Wash.....	2								13	3	16	88	305				22		8	
10 Sunset*		Jas. C. Herron, St. John, Wash.....	4					6	8	14	21	13	34		600				8		18	25
11 Thorn Creek*		John R. Washburn, Oakesdale, Wash.....	2								25	15	40	40	250		1250		13	3	3	20
12 Union Chapel*								10			5		5									
13 Walla Walla*		W. P. Winons, Walla Walla, Wash.....	4						1	11	110	60	170	200	726	49	8500		35		25	10
Williamette Presb.								25	24	49	370	215	585	628	3467	186	17550	13	147	16	157	338
1 Alsea*		Abe Clark, Alsea, Oregon.....	1								16		16									
2 Eugene*		E. B. Rutan, Eugene, Oregon.....						5		5	40	5	45		150	60	4500				5	15
3 Fairmount*		Leland Wooley, Eugene, Oregon.....	2					1	8	9	18	9	25	45	200	136	1200					
4 Pleasant Hill*		Andrew McCall, Jordan, Oregon.....									16		16				140					
5 Scio*		J. S. Morris, Scio, Oregon.....	1								10		10									
6 Union*		Chas. Jackson, Cottage Grove, Oregon.....	1								10		10									
PACIFIC SYNOD.								6	8	14	108	14	122	45	350	196	6440				5	15
California Presb.		Dr. O. S. Clarke, Arroyo Grande, Cal.....	4					1	1	2	106	20	126	84	572	61	5000		37	45	20	189
2 Berryessa*		C. Gosling, Monticello, Cal.....	1								11	2	13	40		48	2000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Wmt. or Supply Pastor	Am't. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
California—Con.																						
3 First Chinese.	Tom Jaung, Oakland, Cal.	Gam Sing Quah.	4	2		10		10		10	7	35	42	47								
4 Lower Lake.	Mrs. E. L. Miller, Lower Lake, Cal.										10	5	15	22	18	73	1100		21	3	9	5
5 Middletown.	R. B. Cannon, Middletown, Cal.		4					1		1	48	3	51	60	480		2500		15		45	
6 San Francisco.	Dr. F. P. Gray, San Francisco, Cal.		4					3		6	9	6	36	45	120			10	82	5	8	331
7 San Jose.	S. P. Sitton, San Jose, Cal.		4								48	5	53	65	600		6000				13	140
8 Shiloh.	B. C. Nichols, Mountain View, Cal.		4								20		20									
9 Union.	T. H. Fenly, Winters, Cal.		4					1		2	66	14	80	61	499	150	5200			10	89	
10 Winters.			4			10				3	130	10	140	100	700	50	4000	20	52	10	18	223
Los Angeles Presb.																						
1 Clearwater.	Mrs. A. L. Plaisted, Clear Water, Cal.	I. B. Self.		2		10		16	9	25	476	100	578	524	3037	334	23800	30	207	63	78	1022
2 Downey.	W. W. Wright, Downey, Cal.	S. C. Peckard.	4								20	8	28	40			750					
3 El Monte.	Fred W. Farmer, El Monte, Cal.	R. M. Webster.	4	5							121	25	146	207			5500					
4 Highland Park.	Mrs. E. R. Means, Los Angeles, Cal.	A. W. Baldrige.	4	1				4		4	20	6	26	48		192	2500					
5 Lompoc.	F. M. Dyer, Lompoc, Cal.	C. S. Tanner.	4								71	14	85	111		150	2500				200	
6 Los Angeles.	M. B. Golden, Los Angeles, Cal.	W. D. Landis.	4								110	21	131	160			3000					
Sacramento Presb.																						
1 Borden.	Sam Crowder, Borden, Cal.			6					4	4	357	84	441	601	342		16750					200
2 Gray's Landing.	L. McAulay, Gray's Landing, Cal.		4								26	6	31	18			800					
3 Mariposa Creek.	Ernest H. Kahl, Plainsburg, Cal.		4								19	13	32	80	275	125	4000		10	6	4	49
4 Merced.	W. E. Landrum, Merced, Cal.		4								37	4	41		210		1200		7			54
5 Newman.	H. E. Kincaide, Newman, Cal.		4						6	6	100	50	150	140	1065		4000		43	8	10	110
6 Raymond.	S. V. Turner, Raymond, Cal.		4								60	4	64	100	553	10	3500		10			218
7 Sands.	J. G. Elmore, Salida, Cal.		4						9	9	10	6	16	30		65	180					
8 Stockton.	G. W. Curtis, Stockton, Cal.		4					3	6	9	94	21	115	128	1103	425	4000	1	23	2	10	92
Tulare Presb.																						
1 Bakersfield.	R. H. Ferguson, Bakersfield, Cal.							3	20	23	356	103	459	496	1271	740	19000	1	93	16	24	523
2 Bishop.	Mrs. E. L. Albright, Bishop, Cal.		4					2	3	5	38	11	49	125	354	105	5000		6	32	11	10
3 Candian.	W. R. Keeler, Laton, Cal.		2								25	26	51									
4 Clovis.	J. W. Sharer, Fresno, R.R. 8, Cal.		4					11	2	13	30		30	50	77	265	1000		1			107
5 Fresno.	R. McCourt, Fresno, Cal.		4					8	4	12	84	9	93	68		600	2500		13	57	10	87
6 Glennville.	D. C. Maddox, Glennville, Cal.		4					23	14	37	219	56	275	173	1020	4026	17000		41	4		1562
7 Hanford.	C. C. Farnsworth, Hanford, Cal.		4								30		30									
8 Kaweah.	Jas. H. Blair, Naranjo, Cal.		2					19	24	43	200	30	230	325	1200	350	7000	15	216	70	50	760
								1		1	45	16	61	65		250	1200			2	7	45

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Pennsylvania—Con.																						
13 Washington*	T. W. Ellwood, Washington, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	21	32	300	8	308	200	1500	350	20000	4	39	50	9	707
14 Waynesburg*	Z. C. Regan, Waynesburg, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	19	40	367	.....	367	250	1200	35	20000	50	242	12	25	1303
15 West Union*	Hiram Conger, West Union, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	16	102	16	118	65	640	.....	10000	8	12	.....	4	.....
16 Windy Gap*	Jesse Sproul, Claysville, R.R. 6, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	2	36	186	36	222	85	600	385	6000	.....	2	15	10	.....
17 Zion*	R. B. McClumphey, Ninevah, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	.....	60	45	500	4625	5000	.....	2	15	2	4
Pittsburg Presb.																						
1 Beallsville*	L. C. Noble, Beallsville, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	85	.....	85	100	350	45	3500	.....	30	7	6	138
2 Bentleyville*	A. N. Booth, M.D., Bentleyville, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	90	1	91	75	500	86	5000	.....	45	11	11	146
3 California*	F. T. Wilkins, California, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10	197	36	233	343	600	600	25000	.....	52	14	8	292
4 Center*	M. W. Prantz, Freeport, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	2	32	20	170	.....	.....	900	1	23	2	1	51
5 Charlelot*	Ira L. Nicholson, Charlelot, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	9	48	232	6	238	200	1000	.....	8500	5	77	13	5	689
6 Clareton*	W. H. Hornbake, Clareton, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	43	9	52	125	1000	200	6000	.....	77	14	.....	156
7 Coal Center*	J. E. Hines, Coal Center, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	168	17	185	100	800	50	12000	6	46	20	8	190
8 Donora*	E. J. Hams, Donora, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	14	60	2	62	130	1000	150	16000	5	38	20	5	207
9 McKeesport*	W. H. Cunningham, McKeesport, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	6	27	250	200	450	225	1500	200	75000	.....	50	5	10	420
10 Oak Grove*	R. A. Jones, West Brownville, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	35	7	42	50	150	4	2000	.....	5	.....	.....	83	.....
11 Pittsburgh, First*	Thos. Hoskinson, Pittsburgh, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	23	50	410	24	434	385	1920	700	46000	33	187	688	44	3027
12 " Second*	W. A. Patterson, Wilkensburg St., Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	25	43	231	10	241	144	1260	2644	37500	.....	33	33	450	.....
13 " Third*	W. E. Jenkins, Pittsburgh, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	7	25	200	1	303	1000	1300	10000	5	38	9	7	1831	
14 Pleasant Unity*	J. C. Gatherwood, Bakerstown, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8	71	10	81	30	356	8	1500	4	12	.....	7	111
15 Roscoe*	Wm. Snyder, Stockdale, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	11	77	15	92	95	532	.....	3000	2	24	.....	4	112
16 Tarentum*	R. H. Stark, Tarentum, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	7	35	258	8	266	558	1200	.....	7500	25	245	12	25	1052
Union Presb.																						
1 Brownville*	George L. Moore, Brownville, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	119	308	2457	343	2806	2885	13818	5982	250400	86	982	848	139	10065
2 East Liberty*	Joseph Ogilvie, Dickerson Run, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	19	240	30	270	250	1000	300	25000	10	175	.....	30	450
3 Grace Chapel*	Ray Smell, Newcomer, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10	200	10	210	331	700	70	7000	8	131	11	21	1257
4 Harmony*	Philip R. Luce, Wickhaven, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	8	80	2	82	50	487	188	2500	20	86	35	14	100
5 Hopewell*	J. O'Coldron, Brownville, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	6	197	21	218	125	882	914	8000	3	33	54	10	425
6 Masontown*	Lewis Honsaker, Masontown, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	14	26	160	87	247	79	706	28	10000	22	196	.....	22	359
7 Monmouth Junct.*	W. W. Emens, Monmouth Jet., N. J.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	2	24	25	300	25	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Plainsboro*	Wm. Major, Plainsboro, N. J.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	15	224	27	251	75	810	227	8000	.....	.....	13	20	119
9 Pleasant View*	Harrison Vail, Upper Middletown, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	10	140	20	160	95	573	75	3000	20	125	10	10	140
10 Salem*	Iden Vail, McClellandtown, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	21	50	425	45	470	825	1200	748	50000	40	334	25	40	1100
11 Uniontown*	John M. Campbell, Uniontown, Pa.	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	62	144	1799	272	2071	1480	6908	2575	105600	123	1179	148	167	3950

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
TENNESSEE SYNOD.																					
Chattanooga Pres.																					
1 Atlanta	A. A. Rowland, Atlanta, Ga.	L. M. McGhee	2	3	2					50	15	65	80	400		25000					
2 Benton	J. W. Stubbs, Pine Log, Ga.									20	10	30									
3 Benton	R. M. Brown, Hill City, R.F.D. Tenn.									21	4	25	25								
4 Brown's Chapel	J. F. Smith, Cedar Grove, Ga.	L. M. McGhee	1	3	2					22	14	36				300					
5 Cassandra	J. L. Hutchison, Billingsley, Tenn.									24	10	34									
6 Cedar Grove	L. P. Daniel, Cedar Springs, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	4	3					60	8	68			40	2500					
7 Cedar Springs	Oscar Epperson, Charleston, Tenn.							1	3	4	180	40	220	750		26000					
8 Charleston										23		30									
9 Chattanooga	J. F. Smith, Charleston, Tenn.									110	20	130	120	650		2000					
10 Chetusa	J. H. Mulkey, Cleveland, Tenn.	R. L. Mason	4	4	3					30		30				3000					
11 Clear Springs	Henry Ridley, Colutta, Ga.									25	4	29	65			200					
12 Cleveland	C. T. Stott, Evansville, Tenn.									12	12	25				1000					
13 Cobutta	W. D. Petty, Cleveland, Tenn.									30	6	36	25			1000					
14 Conrad	A. J. Colter, Sale Creek, Tenn.	J. A. Whitener	1	3	2					20	18	38	35			1000					
15 Conesauga	J. T. Bell, Daisy, Tenn.									20	5	25				1000					
16 Colterville	Chas. Deakins, Dalton, Ga.									20	5	25				1000					
17 Daisy	A. P. Haggard, Dayton, Tenn.	F. A. Seagle	1	4	2			7		87	20	107	60			2000					
18 Dalton	A. P. Haggard, Dayton, Tenn.	L. B. Morgan	1							10	5	15									
19 Dayton	J. L. Hudson, Dunlap, Tenn.									70	2	72	60	75		600					
20 Depthford	D. C. Kelley, Jasper, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	4	4			2		10	10	20				350					
21 Dunlap	E. P. Bryden, Apison, Tenn.									20	20	40				300					
22 Ebenezer	T. C. Conner, Fairmount, Tenn.									20	20	40	25			500					
23 Ewing Grove	R. F. Selser, Falling Water, Tenn.	S. M. Ramsey	1	3	2			2		37	10	47		75		400					
24 Fairmount	J. H. Jones, Cleveland, Tenn.									20	5	25				1000					
25 Falling Water	J. E. Bacon, Georgetown, Tenn.									20	5	25				1000					
26 Flint Springs	J. W. Clouse, Graysville, Tenn.									20	5	25				1000					
27 Georgetown	J. E. Clouse, Graysville, Tenn.									20	5	25				1000					
28 Graysville	J. W. Clouse, Graysville, Tenn.									20	5	25				1000					
29 Harrison	G. A. McKenzie, Harrison, Tenn.									20	5	25				1000					
30 Hiwassee										20	5	25				1000					
31 Jasper	T. A. Havron, Jasper, Tenn.									20	5	25				1000					
32 Lebanon	D. W. King, Dalton, Ga.									20	5	25				1000					
33 Liberty	W. L. Colston, Lilly Pond, Ga.	J. C. Miller	1	4	3			6		50	20	70	60	50	3000	3000					
34 Mowbray	J. R. Rynolds, Bunch, Tenn.	L. M. McGhee	1	3	2					50	20	70		75		800					
35 Mt. Harmony	G. W. Eades, Charleston, Tenn.									12	12	22									
36 Mt. Taber	M. H. Faris, Occiton, Tenn.									12	10	22									
37 New Bethel	J. A. Gamble, Pikeville, Tenn.									30	20	50				300					
38 New Hope	B. W. Coondra, Whitwell, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	3	2					91	20	111	60	100		1000					
39 New Prospect										20	15	35				300					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R. par	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Chattanooga—Con.																					
40 Oak Grove.....	Jas. Wells, Victoria, Tenn.....	M. A. Hunt.....	1	3	2						72	28	100	100		1500			35		
41 Ocoee.....	J. F. Parks, Sand Hill, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	1				2			20	10	30	108		300					
42 Ooltewah.....	C. J. Land, Ooltewah, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	3	2						20	10	30			400					
43 Ora Chapel.....	Frank H. Hibben, Cleveland, Tenn.....		1	3	2						19	19	25			200					
44 Pikeville.....	Mrs. H. C. Henry, Pikeville, Tenn.....										20	10	30								
45 Pleasant Grove.....	W. M. Burn, Silverdale, Tenn.....	S. M. Ramsey.....	1	3	2						30	15	45			1000					
46 Pleasant Hill.....	Allison Brown, Hill City, Tenn.....		1	3	2			6			30	36	45	60		2000	13	10			
47 Retro.....	E. A. Hicks, Retro, Tenn.....		1	1				2			52	2	54	300		2500					
48 Soddy.....	J. W. Clift, Soddy, Tenn.....		2								50	50	50			2000	3	7		2	3
49 Sherman Heights.....											50	6	63	150		2000					
50 So. Pittsburg.....	J. C. Scott, So. Pittsburg, Tenn.....	L. B. Morgan.....	4	3	2				1		125	25	150			300					
51 Spring City.....	Miss K. Caldwell, Spring City, Tenn.....		1								20	5	25			500					
52 Sumac.....	J. B. Anderson, Sumac, Ga.....	J. H. Miller.....	1	4	2						20	10	30			600					
53 Trenton.....	J. H. Corput, Trenton, Ga.....										20	5	25			500					
54 Tunnel Hill.....	D. W. Gillilan, Tunnel Hill, Ga.....										20	5	25			600					
55 West View.....	J. W. Boyd, Langston, Tenn.....		2	5	5			1	7		80	53	133	450		2000					
56 Whitewell.....	E. A. Ashburn, Whitewell, Tenn.....	M. A. Hunt.....	2	5	5			1			80	53	133	450		2000					
			92	58	8	3	45	15	60	2147	614	2761	1545	4833	3000	85950	16	17	60	2	3
Clarksville Presb.																					
1 Arlington.....	C. A. Knight, Erin, Tenn.....	S. A. Sadler.....	2	6	4						52	12	64	45	75	40	500				15
2 Bethany.....	W. H. Rice, Erin, R.R. 1, Tenn.....			3	2						30	45	75			300					
3 Bethel.....	J. T. Morrison, Songo, Tenn.....		1	3	2						50	50	50			4000					
4 Bethlehem.....	V. J. Eleazer, White Bluff, Tenn.....	B. B. Larkins.....	1	3	2	1		1			31	7	38	60	180	1000					
5 Big Spring.....	W. H. Corlew, Charlotte, Tenn.....		1	5	2	1		1			40	19	39	30	350	10000					300
6 Bowen's Chapel.....	M. E. Waggoner, Denver, Tenn.....	B. B. Larkins.....	1	3	2						20	6	25	40		5000					1500
7 Charlotte.....	A. W. Castleman, Charlotte, Tenn.....		2	7	5			9			113	5	118	125	600	120	10000				200
8 Clarksville.....	R. E. Burchett, Clarksville, Tenn.....	S. A. Sadler.....	1	5	2			1			43	13	56	50	20	400					
9 Concord.....	W. T. Brown, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.....	A. H. Sykes.....	1	4							30	30	40	75		3000					
10 Cross Plains.....	B. Winfield, Cross Plains, Tenn.....	V. B. Costello.....	1	3	1			1			24	6	30	50		300					
11 Cumberland Valley.....	J. W. Edwards, McEwen, Tenn.....	B. B. Larkins.....	1	3	1						15	4	19	40		2500					
12 Dickson.....	A. D. English, Dickson, Tenn.....		2	5	2	1		5			5	16	86	75	400	5000					
13 Erin.....	R. A. Wingo, Erin, Tenn.....	S. A. Sadler.....	2	4	2						18	4	22			500					
14 Floral.....	J. F. Williams, Charlotte, Tenn.....	N. E. Bagwell.....	2	4	2						18	2	20	40							
15 Grace.....	I. E. Bridgewater, Oak Grove, Ky.....										20	23	23	20		500					
16 Green Briar.....	O. W. Lasher, Phifer, Tenn.....		1	4							28	56	56	75		2400					
17 Hall's Creek.....	E. A. Durham, Clydeton, Tenn.....	A. H. Sykes.....	1	7							56	56	56	50		1000					22
18 Horse Shoe.....	E. L. Villians, Cross Plains, Tenn.....	V. B. Costello.....	2	6	1						15	10	25	30							
19 Liberty.....	H. W. Grumville, N. Providence, Tenn.....	N. E. Bagwell.....	2	3							15	10	25	30							
20 Lone Oak.....	H. M. Black, Louisa, Tenn.....	A. H. Sykes.....	1	1							15	10	25	30							

[illegible]

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Columbia—Con.																					
19 Glenwood.....	Jasper Horn, Collioka, R.R.2, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford.	2	5	2							79	50	165		800					
20 Harpeth Lick.....	W. T. Rickman, Bethesda, Tenn.		5	3								24				1000					
21 Lasting Hope.....	Will Lewis, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.		2	5	5							4				1000					
22 Lawrenceburg.....	L. M. Musphree, Centerville, Tenn.	F. S. Sands.	1	4	2							60	40			800					
23 Macedonia.....	J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford.	2	6	3							122	57	75		500					
24 McCains.....	E. B. Buchanan, Franklin, Tenn.	W. J. Bailey.	2	4								38	19	285		600					
25 McKays.....	J. W. Lee, Duplex, Tenn.		2	4								50	25	75		1000					
26 Mt. Carmel.....	J. T. Beckum, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	H. A. Gray.	1									55				500					
27 Mt. Joy.....	J. K. Braly, Bowdenham, Tenn.	T. E. Hudson.	1	9	5	1						107	203	250		3500					
28 Mt. Lebanon.....	C. A. Jackson, Loretta, R.R.1, Tenn.	John Stephens.	1	9	2	12	1	3	3			16	90	100		1000					
29 Mt. Nebo.....	Ozin Benderman, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	R. J. Reagan.	2	2		2						15	10			1000					
30 Mt. Pleasant.....	J. O. Fite, Booris, Tenn.	R. J. Whitaker.	2									50	30	100		1500					
31 New Providence.....	J. B. Gray, Thompson Station, Tenn.		1	4	1							35		150		2000					
32 Pleasant Dale.....												29				800					
33 Pleasant Garden.....	J. M. Smith, Prospect, R.R.4, Tenn.	R. J. Whitaker.	1	6	3	3	4	3				90	40	125	10	1500					
34 Pleasant Hill.....	W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn.	R. T. E. Hudson.	1	5	2							55		200		400					
35 Pleasant Mount.....				4	2							85	40			3000					
36 Pleasant Pulaski.....	R. J. Woody, Columbia, R.R.3, Tenn.	H. A. Gray.	2	6	3							71	10	200	40	2500					
37 Santa Fe.....	S. W. Gladish, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	R. J. Whitaker.	1	5	2	3	1	3				30	10	60		1000					
38 Sharon.....	Daniel Williams, Columbia, Tenn.	H. A. Gray.	1	5	1	1	1	2	1			36		50		1000					
39 Smyrna.....	M. L. Nellins, Spring Hill, Tenn.	H. W. Bailey.	2	5	1			2	2			24	29	115	30	3000					
40 Spring Hill.....	R. A. Hill, Swan Bluff, Tenn.	F. S. Sands.	1									25		75		1000					
41 Swan.....	L. S. Lamar, Columbia, Tenn.	T. H. Porter.	2	3	3	4	1	5				40	23	75		500					
42 Union Grove.....	W. M. Harbison, Columbia, Tenn.											30	15			500					
43 Water Valley.....	W. T. Gray, Franklin, R.R.3, Tenn.		1	5		2		3				30	9	75	10	1000					
44 West Harpeth.....	W. J. Passmore, Corters X Rds. Tenn.	H. A. Gray.	1									20				1500					
45 West Point No. 1.....			1	5								20				1500					
46 West Point No. 2.....			1	5								20				1500					
47 West Point No.2.....			1	50	55	66	8	83	12	95	2078	875	2953	3582	180	91000					
Cookeville Presb.																					
1 Al.....	W. S. Crawford, Baxter, Tenn.		1									8				300					
2 Algood.....	J. F. Turner, Algood, Tenn.		1									10									
3 Allens.....	W. O. Miller, Allens, Tenn.		1									20									
4 Beech Grove.....	Sam T. Hawks, Lycus, Tenn.	T. W. Kittrell.	1									60	46	10	400						
5 Big Spring.....	W. T. Terry, Whitleyville, Tenn.		1									106				400					
6 Cave Spring.....	L. H. Carlock, Monroe, R.R.1, Tenn.	Hilary Copeland.	1	4	2	8		8				75	100			600					
7 Chanute.....	S. Davidson, Chanute, Tenn.	W. C. Cantrall.	1									18				150					
8 Chestnut Oak Hill.....	J. A. Counters, Shipley, Tenn.		1									12				100					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Direction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Cookeville—Con.																						
9 Cookeville.....	Wm. Stealey, Cookeville, Tenn.....	T. W. Kittrell.....	1	1							7	7	14				1500					
10 Dry Creek.....	L. H. Eldridge, Jeremiah, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	4							39	18	57				500					
11 Douglas Chapel*.....	Mrs. M. Pennington, Cookeville, Tenn.....	Wm. Apple.....	1	4							30	30	60				400					
12 Ebenezer.....	W. J. Stewart, Hickman, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	3	1						30	60	90	63	18		200					
13 Flat Creek.....	J. M. Johnson, Wilham, R.R.1, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	3							15	7	22				200					
14 Flynn's Lick.....	J. L. Rogers, Flynn's Lick, Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	2							9	9	18				2000					
15 Free Union.....	J. O. Tate, Gainesboro, Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	3							24	24	48		75		2000					
16 Gordonsville.....	W. E. Whiteley, Gordonsville, Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	6							35	35	70				2000					
17 Grant.....	G. P. Gill, Grant, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	3	1						50	10	60	40			700					
18 Granville*.....	S. P. Barton, Granville, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	3	1						1	1	2	35	60		300					
19 Hillham.....	Dr. M. H. Wells, Hillham, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	3							10	10	20				400					
20 Lancaster.....	J. C. Pritchard, Lancaster, Tenn.....	T. W. Kittrell.....	1	3							26	26	52				400					
21 Lee Seminary.....	Paris Carr, Cookeville, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	2							20	20	40				700					
22 Mt. Herman.....	J. R. Johnson, Cookeville, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	3							20	20	40				400					
23 Mt. Union.....	B. D. Smith, Clark Rouge, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	2							20	20	40				700					
24 New Bethel.....	Alonzo McLawly, Rough Point, Tenn.....	T. G. Smith.....	1	3							20	20	40				400					
25 New Middleton.....	Wm. Bridges, Grant, Tenn.....	Hilary Copeland.....	1	15							15	15	30				300					
26 Okona.....	J. M. McCulley, Henard, Tenn.....	T. N. Berry.....	1	3							18	18	36				200					
27 Pharis Chapel.....	A. M. Hestand, Gainesboro, Tenn.....	T. W. Kittrell.....	1	3							20	20	40				200					
28 Pleasant Grove.....	R. H. Webb, Haydensburg, Tenn.....	T. W. Kittrell.....	1	3							25	6	31				200					
29 Pleasant Hill.....	F. E. McDonald, Chestnut Md., Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	7	4						110	20	130	40	72		400					
30 Pleasant Shade.....	T. M. Sanderson, Pleasant Shade, Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	7	4						110	20	130	40	72		400					
31 Post Oak*.....	W. W. Phy, Cookeville, Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	1							37	44	81	45	24		25					
32 Prospect.....	M. M. Owens, Cookeville, Tenn.....	— Peek.....	1	1							38	12	50	9			300					
33 Roaring River.....	J. A. Loftis, Waterloo, Tenn.....	— Peek.....	1	4							30	30	60									
34 Rome.....	J. M. Wilson, Rome, Tenn.....	Hilary Copeland.....	1	4	1						19	23	42				75					
35 Ruth's Chapel.....	D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn.....	Hilary Copeland.....	1	4	1						12	25	37									
36 Salt Lick.....	W. A. Cornwell, Bagdad, Tenn.....	R. W. Moss.....	1	3							12	30	42		25		300					
37 Shiloh.....	E. J. Stout, Booz, Tenn.....	R. W. Moss.....	1	3	12						12	30	42		25		300					
38 Smyrna.....	R. H. Mitchell, Star Point, Tenn.....	Hilary Copeland.....	1	2							18	7	25		4		150					
39 Spring Creek.....	L. A. Johnson, Waterloo, Tenn.....	J. T. Eckels.....	1	2							17	4	21				200					
40 Taylor's Cross Road.....	E. L. Martin, Eagle Creek, Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	3							20	20	40				300					
41 Trinity.....	R. A. Bockman, Chestnut, Md., Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	3							36	15	51		60		500					
42 Union Hill.....	W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn.....	J. P. McDonald.....	1	9	3						26	21	47	265	357	400	14050					
East Tennessee Presb.			82	12	21						23	1033	1056	265	357	400	14050					
1 Barnard*.....	M. V. Boydston, Walnut, N. C.....	J. B. Huntsman.....	2	3							10	80	90	250			2000					
2 Bethesda*.....	W. S. Davis, Limestone, Tenn.....	J. B. Huntsman.....	2	3							10	140	150	150		900	2000					
3 Cedar Hill.....	W. C. Harold, Greenville, Tenn.....	J. B. Huntsman.....	2	3							13	35	48	37			800					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. of Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Praction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
E. Tennessee—Con.		N. F. Walker.....	1	4	1	1	1		7	7	40	25	65			1700				3	
4 Dover.....		G. F. Smith.....	1	3	2	1	1				33	12	45	30		1200					
5 Fairview.....		Jas. Armitage, Greenville, Tenn.....	4	7	3	1	1				125	30	155	800		8000					
6 Gass Memorial.....		J. J. Coil, Mt. Horeb, Tenn.....	2	4	3	1	1				24	6	30			2000					
7 Greenville.....		Jas. Kirkpatrick, Bull's Gap, Tenn.....	1	3	2	1	1				35	40	75	60		1400					
8 Lebanon.....		J. T. Holly, Midway, Tenn.....	1	3	1	1	1				120	80	200	120		2500					
9 Liberty Hill.....		R. P. Harmon, Mohawk, Tenn.....	2	4	2	1	1				40	12	52	75		2000					
10 Midway.....		W. S. Babb, Greenville, Tenn.....	1	4	2	1	1				38	31	69	27		450	20				
11 Mohawk.....		Jas. A. Harmon, Greenville, Tenn.....	1	1	1	1	1				78	9	87	100		1500	2				
12 Mt. Pleasant.....		S. H. Babb, Chick, Tenn.....	1	1	1	1	1				24	6	30	60		1000					
13 New Bethel.....		R. N. Collon, Tiltford, R.R.2, Tenn.....	1	2	1	1	1				85	20	105	60		800					
14 Newmansville*.....		J. K. P. Sayler, Moshem, Tenn.....	1	2	1	1	1				16	13	29	30		800					
15 Oakland*.....		C. C. Smith, Parrottsville, Tenn.....	1	3	1	1	1				37	13	50			800					
16 Otway.....		W. M. Copp, Chucky, Tenn.....	1	4	1	1	1				45	45	90	75		1500					
17 Parrottsville.....		J. W. White, Mohawk, Tenn.....	1	4	3	1	1				21	13	34	60		850					
18 Philadelphia*.....		D. F. Parks, Bull's Gap, Tenn.....	2	3	2	1	1				56	25	81	40		1200					
19 Phillips.....		J. M. Bright, Churkey, Tenn.....	1	3	2	1	1				80	10	90	120		1500					
20 Pilot Knob.....		S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn.....	1	3	1	1	1				25	4	29	35		800					
21 Pleasant Hill.....		J. R. Sanders, Persia, Tenn.....	1	3	1	1	1				30	20	50	175		1500					
22 Pleasant Vale*.....		J. H. Campbell, Baileytown, Tenn.....	1	3	1	1	1				23	30	53	60		1500					
23 Portrum's Memorial.....		J. E. Park, Greenville, Tenn.....	1	3	1	1	1				25	4	29	35		800					
24 Salem.....		Dr. W. L. Tadlock, Tallotts, Tenn.....	1	3	1	1	1				23	30	53	60		1500					
25 Sulloh.....		J. T. Harmon, Bull's Gap, Tenn.....	1	5	2	1	1				115	115	230	200		37200	6	103	11	30	315
26 St. Clair.....			1	5	2	1	1				115	115	230	200		37200	6	103	11	30	315
27 Tabbot's.....			1	5	2	1	1				115	115	230	200		37200	6	103	11	30	315
28 Willoughby's.....			1	5	2	1	1				115	115	230	200		37200	6	103	11	30	315
Elk Presb.		John Stevens.....	2	4	3	1	1				58	35	93	40		12000					
1 Bear Creek.....		R. L. Wicks.....	1	6	4	1	1				39	39	78	150		4000					
2 Beach Hill.....			1	5	4	1	1				26	26	52	225		1000					
3 Belbuckie.....		J. W. Simmons.....	1	3	9	1	1				70	70	140	225		1200					
4 Belvidere.....		R. B. Marshall, Belvidere, Tenn.....	2	5	2	1	1				40	40	80	200		700					
5 Bethlehem.....		J. M. McLean, Caney Springs, Tenn.....	1	3	2	1	1				50	50	100	150		1500					
6 Camargo.....		J. M. England, Camargo, Tenn.....	1	5	3	1	1				60	60	120	200		800					
7 Camargo.....		W. W. Pyland, Howell, Tenn.....	1	5	3	1	1				52	52	104	150		3000					
8 Center.....			1	4	2	1	1				28	28	56	75		3500					
9 Chapel Hill.....		R. L. Wicks.....	1	4	2	1	1				24	24	48	75		900					
10 Corner sville.....		T. M. Hendrix.....	1	4	1	1	1				88	88	176	125		2000					
11 Cottage Grove.....		J. T. Cunningham, Shelbyville, Tenn.....	1	4	1	1	1				88	88	176	125		2000					
12 Cowan.....		S. A. Porter, Cowen, Tenn.....	1	5	2	1	1				88	88	176	125		2000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members of Church	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Praction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Knoxville—Con.																						
2 Chota.....	E. T. Kincer, Concord, Tenn.....	H. F. Dwyer.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Clark's Grove.....	Chas. Thomas, Maysville, Tenn.....	D. C. M. Kerr.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	5	40	28	.....	72	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Concord.....	J. B. Boyd, Concord, R.R.2, Tenn.....	C. H. Everett.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	7	45	75	45	.....	1650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Corn Tassel.....	S. C. Latimore, Veno, Tenn.....	J. C. Conner.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	19	39	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Crawford.....	J. H. Davidson, Oliver Spgs, Tenn.....	J. C. Conner.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Fork Creek.....	D. F. Simpson, Philadelphia, Tenn.....	J. C. Conner.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	12	59	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Hickory Grove.....	A. S. Mitchell, Wilson, Tenn.....	T. Ashburn.....	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430	8	438	546	1500	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Holston.....	C. M. Russell, Louisville, Tenn.....	T. Ashburn.....	1	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	12	46	100	40	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Knoxville.....	T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn.....	T. Ashburn.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	29	121	95	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Lenoir City.....	J. H. Davis, Lenoir City, Tenn.....	T. Ashburn.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	13	40	49	75	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Leonard's Chapel*.....	J. H. Curd, Tellico Plains, Tenn.....	T. Ashburn.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	100	25	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Lowden.....	P. H. Bell, Lowden, Tenn.....	T. Ashburn.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	22	82	60	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Madisonville.....	T. E. McCroskey, Madisonville, Tenn.....	G. C. Boatman.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	7	27	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Marietta.....	Geo. B. Hardin, Concord, Tenn.....	G. C. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Morgantown.....	H. M. Milsope, Morgantown, Tenn.....	G. C. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Mountain View.....	D. E. Goddard, Coal Field, Tenn.....	G. C. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Mt. Carmel.....	W. H. Woods, Wellville, Tenn.....	G. C. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Mt. Cumberland.....	J. M. Wilkins, Athens, Tenn.....	G. C. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	15	29	20	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Mt. Hope.....	W. P. Hicks, Sweetwater, Tenn.....	H. F. Dwyer.....	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	15	59	19	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Niota.....	W. F. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn.....	H. F. Dwyer.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	16	41	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Oak Grove.....	T. A. Feezell, Maryville, Tenn.....	G. W. Boatman.....	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10	50	60	120	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Oak View.....	H. J. Ahler, Oliver Springs, Tenn.....	J. L. Stocking.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	15	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Pleasant Grove.....	P. B. Anderson, Greenback, Tenn.....	M. L. Sloop.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	21	41	38	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Pleasant Grove.....	H. H. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn.....	M. L. Sloop.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	23	47	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Pond Creek.....	S. Scott, Sweetwater, R.R.4, Tenn.....	G. W. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	5	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Rockyville.....	R. W. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn.....	G. W. Boatman.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	40	72	25	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Shady Grove.....	W. W. Key, Friendsville, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	16	30	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Shiloh.....	G. H. Holt, Scarborough, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	19	50	25	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 Sweetwater.....	W. K. Horton, Sweetwater, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	26	64	48	.....	.....	4150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Tadlock's Chapel.....	J. B. Worthington, Clinton, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	14	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Tellico Junction.....	J. H. Crockett, Tellico Jct., Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	18	34	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Tellico Plains.....	R. T. Satterwhite, Sweetwater, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	15	39	75	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Toqua.....	R. T. Carson, Rex, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	31	110	60	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 Union.....	S. F. Watt, Concord, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	27	25	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36 Union Hall.....	A. H. Mason, Madisonville, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 Virtue.....	W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	36	71	100	60	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38 Westmore.....	J. C. Davidson, Concord, R.R.4, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	12	42	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39 Westmore.....	J. A. G. Brown, Heiskell, Tenn.....	G. O. Boatman.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	12	42	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Vmt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Vmt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Praction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Lebanon—Con.																						
35 Grace.....																	40000				2	7
36 Ninth.....																	2000					
37 Russell St. (Edg.)																	5000					41
38 Wakin's Park.....																	4000					
39 West Nashville.....																	1000					12
40 New Hope.....																	800					
41 Portland.....																	1200					
42 Providence.....																	377					
43 Rock Spring.....																	500					5
44 Rock Vale.....																	1200					27
45 Simpkin's Chapel*																	800					2
46 Stateville.....																	125					3
47 Sugg's Creek.....																	2500					8
48 Tusculum.....																	1000					25
49 Walkers.....																	1000					
50 Walnut Grove.....																	427					18
138 54 16																	5574					23
427 113200																	18					18
461																						
McMinnville Presb.																						
1 Alexandria.....																	750					
2 Bates Hill.....																	600					
3 Beech Grove.....																	2500					
4 Bethlehem.....																	500					
5 Blues Hill.....																	1000					
6 Blue Springs.....																	750					2
7 Cherry Creek.....																	500					2
8 Dibrell.....																	800					
9 Hebron.....																	1000					
10 Hillsboro.....																	700					
11 Irving College.....																	300					
12 Laurel Hill.....																	2000					
13 Liberty.....																	2000					
14 Manchester.....																	1300					
15 McMinnville.....																	90					
16 Mont Eagle.....																	300					
17 New Hope.....																	300					
18 Robinson's Chapel*																	300					
19 Shiloh.....																	300					
20 Short Mountain.....																	1600					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
McMinnville—Con.																						
21 Smithville*		O. C. Staley, Smithville, Tenn.	..	52	22	13	..	33	5	38	1020	418	1438	618	1539	529	51900	..	..	..	..	..
22 Thyrtira*		A. M. Horney, Reddyville, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	30	28	58	35	125	..	1000	..	..	..	..	..
23 Tullahoma*		N. R. Taylor, Tullahoma, Tenn.	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	1	16	..	16	..	10	..	200	..	..	..	..	..
24 Union (Coffe Co.)		Geo. Ashley, Beech Grove, Tenn.	..	1	3	2	4	..	..	..	46	5	51	55	160	..	1800	..	..	..	..	..
25 Union (White Co.)		C. T. Hason, Sparta, R.R.3, Tenn.	..	4	1	..	..	2	..	2	58	20	78	..	100	..	600	..	..	..	..	..
26 Warren Memorial		J. M. Thorogood, Tracy City, Tenn.	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	35	..	35	45	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..
27 Whitehall		A. B. Moffett, McMinnville, Tenn.	..	1	3	3	..	3	..	3	20	10	30	..	..	10	2000	..	..	..	..	..
28 Zion			41	22	63	50	60	14	700	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS SYNOD																						
Amarillo Presb.																						
1 Amarillo*		J. F. Sadler, Amarillo, Texas	4	..	..	..	..	2	7	9	150	50	200	..	1200	600	10000	..	..	..	..	..
2 Ampie*		D. Lawliss, Ampie, Texas	1	..	..	..	..	21	..	21	21	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 Canyon City*		T. C. Thompson, Canyon City, Texas	3	..	..	..	..	9	4	13	54	10	64	..	300	90	3000	7	19	65	10	82
4 Childress*		W. P. Glenn, Childress, Texas	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	20	2	22	20	100	150	3000	..	..	..	..	150
5 Chillicothe*		R. W. Brunsen, Chillicothe, Texas	1	..	..	..	..	11	11	11	50	..	50	76	180	75	2500	..	..	..	..	15
6 Crowell*		B. F. Allison, Crowell, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 Fairview*		Miss Georgia Finger, Leslie, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 Guthrie*		G. W. Moore, Guthrie, Texas	1	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9 Hale Center*		R. W. Lemon, Hale Center, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	..
10 Harold*		J. F. Larson, Harold, Texas	2	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	47	21	68	..	360	..	2000	..	..	..	..	..
11 Memphis*		D. A. Grundy, Memphis, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12 Munday*		W. S. Baily, Munday, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	15	10	25	36	25	..	1000	..	..	..	..	4
13 Newlin*		W. H. Grundy, Newlin, Texas	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 North Plains*		J. J. Gilliam, Wawaka, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 Plain View*		Geo. Mayfield, Plainview, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 Quail*		J. L. Williams, Quail, Texas	2	..	..	..	..	7	4	11	40	5	45	50	250	25	3000	..	..	..	..	4
17 Quanah*		J. F. Jarrell, Quanah, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125
18 Running Water*		J. W. Ray, Running Water, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	25	5	30	..	..	350	..	..	..	..	..	7
19 Seymour*		E. W. Russey, Seymour, Texas	3	..	..	..	..	10	5	15	30	10	40	75	367	75	1000	4	7	3	50	9
20 Silverton*		W. A. Sedgwick, Silverton, Texas	1	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	42	7	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
21 Tulia*		Henry Settle, Tulia, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	4	42	..	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	227
22 Union Hill*		B. J. Mulkey, Happy, Texas	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	15	..	15	..	300	..	..	4	9	..	..	5
23 Vera*		S. W. Henderson, Vera, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	109	65	..	700	315	7500	..	..	..	..	37
24 Vernon*		S. Sewell, Vernon, Texas	4	..	..	..	..	9	9	9	76	33	109	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 Wellington*		S. M. Pedigo, Wellington, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	78	50	128	784	157	941	820	4038	1330	34150	15	169	68	43	515

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun- day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Church Value of Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Austin Presb.	J. H. Gillespie, Austin, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	4	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
1 Beankias*	W. A. Arledge, Beankias, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
2 Christiansman	J. M. Love, Christiansman, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
3 Davilla	H. S. Wilson, Davilla, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
4 Elgin*	W. E. McCullough, Elgin, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
5 Elgin*	W. H. Patton, Pidcocke, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
6 Harman Chapel*	U. T. Sterling, Liberty Hill, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
7 Hopewell	J. H. McLaurin, Austin, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
8 Hornsby*	E. B. Harrison, Hutto, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
9 Hutto*	W. G. Moore, Lampasas, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
10 Lampasas*	W. E. Dinwiddle, Ledbetter, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
11 Ledbetter*	Daniel York, Lexington, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
12 Lexington*	W. G. Griffiths, Liberty Hill, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
13 Liberty Hill	Freeman George, Killen, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
14 Marble Falls*	A. J. Ater, Bertram, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
15 Mt. Pleasant	J. L. Pool, Florence, R.R.4, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
16 Mt. Zion	Maggie Condon, Elgin, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
17 Oak Grove	C. W. Browner, Leander, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
18 Pleasant Grove*	H. G. Townsend, Adamsville, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
19 Pleasant Hill	A. Roach, Round Rock, R.R.3, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
20 Pleasant Valley*	W. D. Bagley, Rockdale, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
21 Pond Springs	T. O. Harrell, Lometa, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
22 Rockdale*	H. B. Shepard, Round Rock, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
23 Rock Spring*	W. A. Davis, Salado, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
24 Round Rock	F. M. Robinson, Rockdale, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
25 Salado*	J. D. Eustis, Bertram, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
26 Sandy Creek*	L. S. Dilworth, Sharp, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
27 Shady Grove	A. W. Waddill, Shive, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
28 Sharp*	W. J. McDaniel, Smithville, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
29 Shive*	F. M. Hedrick, Taylor, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
30 Smithville*	Thos. Haynes, Georgetown, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
31 Tabor*	J. M. Love, Christiansman, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
32 Taylor*	J. M. Love, Christiansman, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
33 Vair	J. M. Love, Christiansman, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
34 Yellow Prairie*	J. M. Love, Christiansman, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
Bacon Presb.	J. A. Murchison, Athens, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	4	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
1 Athens*	W. J. Cowles, Terrell, R.R.1, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
2 Bethany*	E. F. Campbell, Ben Wheeler, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				
3 Bois d' Arc*	E. F. Campbell, Ben Wheeler, Texas.....	W. G. Griffiths	1	1	1	1	1	14	21	35	179	115	100	250	1800	25	20	147				

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Praction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	VII Other Purposes	
Brownwood—Con.																						
16 Marion.....	M. F. Lohn, Waldrip, Texas.....	J. B. Wright.....	1	1						20	20											
17 Mullin.....	S. P. C. Shelton, Mullin, Texas.....	W. H. White.....	2	2						8	8											
18 Ozana.....	Elam Dudley, Ozana, Texas.....									12	12											
19 Pecan Grove.....	J. V. Ewing, Brady, Texas.....		1	1						25	21	46	50	100			3	8		3	4	
20 Robert Lee.....	L. B. Murry, Robert Lee, Texas.....									4	4						5	14		4	9	
21 Rock Shoals.....	R. E. Woods, San Saba, Texas.....	J. Stubbs Russell.....	1	3						32	32			100		700					110	
22 San Angelo.....	J. C. Snow, San Angelo, Texas.....	H. J. Holland.....	2	5	2			1	3	4	57	19	76	90	169	8000					28	
23 Sandy Valley.....	V. A. Coursey, Cllick, Texas.....	W. A. Griffiths.....	1	4	1	2	9		8	26	24	50		80		800					13	
24 San Saba.....	G. W. Price, San Saba, Texas.....	J. Stubbs Russell.....	1	3						16	2	18	15	116	100	4000					7	
25 Santa Anna.....	R. P. King, Santa Anna, Texas.....	H. J. Holland.....	1	3	1					27	1	28		150							29	
26 Sonora.....	Mrs. T. D. Newell, Sonora, Texas.....									10	10					1000			1	3	1	
27 South Concho.....	D. Q. McCarty, San Angelo, Texas.....	H. J. Holland.....	1	5		5		2	2	4	11	4	15							2	2	
28 Stacy.....	W. J. Stacy, Stacy, Texas.....									12	12										12	
29 Stirling.....	V. A. Patterson, Stirling City, Texas.....	J. B. Atkinson.....	1							15	15											
30 Talpa.....	T. F. Wiley, Talpa, Texas.....									15	5	20		77				3	9		5	
31 Trickham.....	J. A. McClatchey, Trickham, Texas.....	W. H. White.....	1	6		1		1	1	2	12	2	14	17		500						
32 Wallace Creek.....	G. W. Campbell, San Saba, Texas.....	H. J. Holland.....	1	4	2					45	45			125		500					22	
33 White Swan.....	R. H. Schooler, San Angelo, Texas.....	J. Stubbs Russell.....	1	2	2			5	5	18	1	19										
34 Winters.....	T. W. Murray, Winters, Texas.....									35	35							2	7		11	
35 Zephyr.....	T. H. Lea, Zephyr, Texas.....		1					4	4	51	10	61		150				4	11		7	
			63	18	8	9		8	27	351	750	116	866	165	1444	100	41150	24	78		23	490
Coriscana Presb.																						
1 Abbott.....	Frank Marshall, Abbott, Texas.....	A. B. Cheatham.....	1	3	2				2	2	30								10			
2 Angus.....																						
3 Antioch.....	G. W. Garnet, Hillsboro, Texas.....									10	10											
4 Avalon.....	J. D. Martin, Avalon, Texas.....	S. C. Lockett.....	1	5	2				1	1	40	10	50	40	170	6	1000		20		10	
5 Barry.....	J. M. Putnam, Barry, Texas.....		1							4	8	51	82	138		1500	3	9			18	
6 Blue Ridge.....	J. B. Johnson, Blue Ridge, Texas.....							3	1	12	12											
7 Buffalo.....	J. D. Lawrence, Buffalo, Texas.....	A. B. Cheatham.....	3	3	2					20	20											
8 Corsicana.....	T. P. Kerr, Corsicana, Texas.....									40	40											
9 Cotton Gin.....	Ernest Adamson, Cotton Gin, Tex.....	W. J. Lackey.....	4	7	3					117	39	126	75	600	18000						515	
10 Dawson.....	J. T. Welkes, Dawson, Texas.....	Henry Francis.....	1	3	2				2	44	44				1400							
11 Eden.....	J. C. R. Kerr, Tupelo, Texas.....	W. J. Lackey.....	1	4	1					29	29				700			25	10		6	
12 Ennis.....																						
13 Eureka.....	S. V. Moseley, Buffalo, Texas.....									28	28					500						
14 Fairfield.....	S. R. Lattner, Thornton, Texas.....									57	57											
15 Fairview.....	George Pryor, Corsicana, Texas.....		4					66	2	68	150	44	194	46	350	800	2000	3	10	15	3	
16 Goshen.....		W. J. Lackey.....																			124	
17 Groscheek.....	A. D. Ried, Groscheek, Texas.....									7	6	13				1500						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun- day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Constitution—Con.																							
18 Hebron.....	J. J. Thompson, Milford, Texas.		1									20	20	52	52			400	5000				
19 Hillsboro.....	Ed Rogers, Hillsboro, Texas.											20	20	129	112			400	5000				
20 Hubbard.....	W. W. Brown, Hubbard, Texas.	R. E. Downer	2	3	4							108	21	5	5			150	5000	10	29	95	10
21 Italy.....	Robt. Aycock, Italy, Texas.		3									5	5	5									
22 Hasca.....	J. T. Barton, Hasca, Texas.											53	53	20	20			1500					112
23 Jewett.....	E. E. Barnes, Jewett, Texas.											20	20	20	20								
24 Kerens.....	J. S. Weedon, Kerens, Texas.											20	20	20	20								
25 Kirk.....	W. R. Kirkpatrick, Ennis, Texas.											12	12	12	12			800					
26 Kirkpatrick.....	R. E. Hearn, Kosse, Texas.											25	25	25	25			1200					
27 Kosse.....	J. L. Wright, Hubbard, Texas.	Henry Francis	1									50	50	50	50								
28 Liberty Hill.....	Mrs. Campbell, Blooming Grv., Texas.											20	20	20	20								
29 Lone Oak.....	J. A. Q. Waddell, Hubbard, Texas.											50	11	40	50	25		800					
30 Love's Chapel.....	W. A. McCluney, Roane, Texas.		1			8						13	13	15	15	100							15
31 Magnolia.....	Joe E. Smith, Mertons, Texas.		1	3								19	19	19	19								
32 Merion.....	V. Woolverton, Mexico, Texas.	L. A. Dunlap	1	3								50	50	50	50								
33 Mexia.....	W. T. Hammond, Milford, Texas.		1									12	12	12	12								
34 Miford.....	W. L. Adam, Mexico, Texas.		1									47	19	66	131	9	1200						
35 New Hope No. 1*.....	A. R. Gee, Osceola, Texas.		1			9	2	11	47	19	66	131	15	60	210	40	800						
36 New Hope No. 2*.....	L. P. Webb, Hillsboro, Texas.	S. C. Lockett	1	4	3	1	2	45	15	60	60	15	60	60	210	20							
37 Osceola.....	J. J. McCann, Wortham, Texas.		1									15	15	15	15								
38 Peoria.....	J. A. Lackey, Rice, Texas.		1									63	63	63	63			1200					
39 Pleasant Valley.....	J. A. Lackey, Rice, Texas.		1									63	63	63	63			1200					
40 Rabbit Hill.....	J. A. Lackey, Rice, Texas.		1									63	63	63	63			1200					
41 Rice.....	C. W. Tate, Rizen, Texas.		1			2	2	61	17	68	68	13	17	68	68	360	20	3000		18			110
42 Rienza.....	W. F. Clach, Blum, Texas.		1			5	5	13	13	13	13	21	13	33	33	80							10
43 Rock Creek.....	S. M. Barnett, Mills, Texas.		1									10	10	10	10			400					
44 Spring Hill.....	I. C. Matthews, Dawson, Texas.	Henry Francis	1	3	4	1	1	2	45	15	60	30	45	60	30			400					
45 Spring Hill.....	R. G. Anderson, Wortham, Texas.		3			2	8	70	15	85	75	175	100	2000	6	6	4	25					25
46 Tehuacana.....	R. C. Smith, West, Texas.		3			16	7	23	65	15	80	65	15	80	65	400							75
47 West.....	R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Texas.	S. C. Lockett	2	5	1	2	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15								
48 Whitney.....	M. L. Horn, Woodbury, Texas.											45	5	50				1500					
49 Woodbury.....	Alex Drum, Wortham, Texas.											45	5	50				1500					
50 Wortham.....			40	24		115	36	151	1784	260	2044	763	3619	2800	26300	21	127	120					27
Dallas-Bonham Presb																							
1 Belmont.....	W. J. McMurry, Estor, Texas.		1									44	45	89	50	125		1000	33	9	4		10
2 Bonham.....	E. F. King, Bonham, Texas.											116	4	120									
3 Burn's Chapel.....												32	28	60									
4 Canaan.....	L. P. Sears, Whitewright, Texas.		1			8	8	33	30	63	30	165						1000					1

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members of Total No. in Sun- day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Dallas-Bonham—Con.																				
5 Celina*	M. T. Belew, Farmersville, Texas...		1	1						20	1	20								
6 Clinax*	T. J. Sneed, McKinney, R.R. 2, Texas...		2	1				15	12	27	80	130	30		600	3	12		3	99
7 Corinth*	T. J. Sneed, McKinney, R.R. 2, Texas...		1	1				25	1	26	67	5	144	15	1200	3	9		2	10
8 Cross Roads*	B. H. Wilson, Dallas, Texas...	W. H. Berry...	4	3	2		1	3	5	8	30	30	600		15000					
9 Dallas...	F. W. Robinson, Dennison, Texas...		4					12	6	18	57	23	300	6300	7500	1	10			
10 Dennison*	F. W. West, Honey Grove, Texas...		1					8	3	11	75	30	140	5	1600	2	12		11	
11 Dial*	T. J. Vannoy, Dodd City, Texas...		1					13	7	20	60	29	150		2000	5	18		2	55
12 Dodd City*	Wallace Sandifer, Plano, Texas...		1								40	75		40	1200	8		4	43	
13 Duck Creek*	J. O. McBride, Farmersville, Texas...		4					1	2	3	65	14	525	300	5000	60	8	14	93	
14 Farmersville*	Jonas Kale, Fate, Texas...		1					1	2	3	65	14	525	300	5000	60	8	14	93	
15 Fate*	J. M. Hamilton, Garland, Texas...		1					1	2	3	65	14	525	300	5000	60	8	14	93	
16 Garland*	A. O. Horn, Greenvale, Texas...		2					10	3	13	103	7	112	85	300	100	400	16	32	7
17 Greeneville*	R. W. Cole, Mesquite, Texas...		4					1	8	9	75	34	109	134	800	752	1600	15	37	10
18 Grove Hill...	G. F. J. Stevens, Honey Grove, Texas...	F. M. Griffith...	1					8	9	17	139	39	821	206	9000	23	78		25	43
19 Grove Hill...	T. A. Rowe, Howe, Texas...		2					2	2	4	61	38	375	100	2200	10	30		10	76
20 Haught's Store*	Miss L. Robinson, Richardson, Texas...	F. M. Griffith...	1	2	2			26	1	29	42	40	100					4		
21 Honey Grove*	Wood Cuvinius, Ladonia, Texas...		1								9									
22 Howe*	R. M. Hulsey, Lannus, Texas...		1					8	9	17	139	39	821	206	9000	23	78		25	43
23 Jackson Branch*	W. E. Cox, Leonard, Texas...		1					2	2	4	61	38	375	100	2200	10	30		10	76
24 Ladonia...	J. C. Rhea, McKinney, Texas...		4					5	11	16	100	27	50	46	700	37			555	6
25 Lannus...	G. C. McSpadden, Nevada, Texas...	B. E. Bowmer...	1	3				6	3	9	35	10	45	40	15	1200				
26 Lannus...	S. D. Hatler, Melissa, Texas...		1					8	3	11	120	44	164	108	325	25	5000	15	55	87
27 Locust Grove*	J. C. Rugeley, Mesquite, Texas...		2					2	2	4	50	8	125	25	2400	3			10	
28 McKinney*	W. W. Francis, Rowlett, Texas...		1					7	2	9	27	3	30	31	135			2	90	
29 McKinney's Chapel*	W. H. Rucker, Nevada, Texas...		1					2	2	4	50	8	125	25	2400	3			10	
30 Mesquite*	Miss L. Ritchey, Orangeville, Texas...		4					7	2	9	27	3	30	31	135			15	20	2
31 New Hope*	A. P. Hughtson, Plano, Texas...		1					6	3	9	35	10	45	40	15	1200			7	259
32 Nevada*	A. P. Hughtson, Plano, Texas...		4					6	3	9	35	10	45	40	15	1200				
33 Orangeville*	W. D. McCollum, Garland, Texas...		1					18	21	39	35	33	68	98	300	1300				
34 Plano*	D. J. Liles, Pottsboro, Texas...		4					8	22	30	140	10	150	100	3500	8	30	7	85	
35 Pleasant Valley*	J. W. Baker, Prosper, Texas...		1					2	1	3	47	11	58	79	88	200	1500	2	9	2
36 Pottsboro*	L. K. Patton, Randolph, Texas...		4					2	2	4	37	25	62	40	125					60
37 Prosper*	S. B. Baker, Honey Grove, Texas...		1								106	9	115	70	350	250	3500		3	4
38 Randolph*	J. H. Williams, Rockwall, Texas...		2								30	4	34							
39 Rock Point*	W. S. Dickerman, Sherman, Texas...		4					17	28	45	161	18	179	120	150	15000	15	47	15	70
40 Rockwall*			1																	529
41 Sherman*			4																	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R. pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Dallas-Bonham—Con.																						
45 Spring Hill.....	Emmett Smith, Honey Grove, Texas.		1								50	2	52	52	118		1250				2	
46 Tom Bean.....	Mrs. M. D. George, Tom Bean, Texas.		1								31	13	44	50		15	150	15		10		75
47 Trinity.....	C. H. Blewett, Richardson, Texas.		1								55	50	105	54			500					
48 Union Grove.....	W. W. Wicher, Bonham, Texas.		1								33	14	47		75		400					
49 Walnut Grove.....	A. M. Griffin, McKinney, Texas.		4					5	12	17	156	94	250	100	475	60	4000				7	222
50 Whitewright.....	T. H. Sears, Whitewright, Texas.		4					7	7	14	170	17	187	125	1000	150	10000	105	70	20		175
51 Windom.....	J. R. Rucker, Dodd City, Texas.		1					2		2	40	25	65	25	150		1000	12	14		9	10
52 Wolf City.....	Mrs. E. L. Thomas, Wolf City, Texas.		1	4		1					36	2	38				3500					
Denton Presb....			12	5	1	1	1	220	190	410	2989	901	3890	2442	12142	11019	131450	298	710	115	212	2557
1 Argyle.....	W. H. Jones, Argyle, Texas.	J. A. Campbell.	1	3	1						10	5	15	60	10		1000					
2 Bethel.....	Dale Purnell, Lewisville, Texas.		1					4		4	17		17		65		800		5			
3 Bone's Chapel.....	J. F. Wilkins, Collisburg, Texas.		1								15		15				500					
4 Brumlow's Mound.....	J. B. Dodson, Brumlow, Md., Texas.		1								15		15									
5 Center Hill.....	F. P. Davidson, Gainesville, Texas.	B. L. Hunter.	1	4	1						12	1	13	25	25	7	200					
6 Collinsville.....	W. H. Stevenson, Collinsville, Texas.		2								36		36	40	125		1500					
7 Decatur.....	R. L. Case, Decatur, Texas.		2								30		30	40	125		1200					
8 Denton.....	W. W. Baxter, Denton, Texas.		2	8	2	1					75	33	108	46	200		15000					50
9 Flower Mound.....	R. L. Donald, Lewisville, Texas.		2								18		18	80	380		3500		10		5	
10 Gainesville.....	R. V. Bell, Gainesville, Texas.		3	4				18	1	19	187		187	80			5000					
11 Georgetown.....	C. Burgess, Pottsboro, Texas.	J. P. Mason.	1					4	1	5	45	20	65	42	150							
12 Greenwood.....	J. W. Nisbett, Greenwood, Texas.		1								23	5	28									
13 Justin.....	D. C. Lentz, Justin, Texas.	J. W. Chaffin.	1	3	2	1					6		6				2000					
14 Keller.....	W. A. Bates, Roanoke, R.R. 1, Texas.		1								17	4	21		50		300					
15 Krum.....	J. Benton, Krum, Texas.		1								26		26		100		135					
16 Lewisville.....	J. A. Katcher, Lewisville, Texas.		2					1	2	3	43	9	52	40	400		2000					
17 Lynchburg.....	B. F. Smith, Corinth, Texas.		2								42	25	68	60	70	1	800					
18 Montague Springs.....	W. E. Stagg, Newharpe, Texas.		1					4		4	25		25									
19 Mt. Olivet.....	I. Gregory, Era, Texas.		1								12	3	15		125		125	2	8		2	3
20 Mt. Taber.....	R. E. Barnes, Montague, Texas.	T. M. Tarbit.	1	5	3	2		5		5	34	9	43		100		1400					
21 Myra.....	Miss May Griffith, St. Joe, Texas.		1								32	3	35	10	20		500		23	5	11	
22 Nocona.....	L. D. Puckett, Nocona, Texas.	C. W. Dunn.	1								38	1	39	40	400		1500					
23 Parvin.....	P. B. Rue, Jr., Parvin, Texas.		2	3	2	1		9	10	19	15		15				600					
24 Pecan.....	R. H. Beall, Decatur, Texas.	T. M. Tarbit.	1	4	2						62	22	84		104		600					
25 Pilot Point.....	W. B. McShun, Pilot Point, Texas.	G. B. Russell, D.D.	2	4				2		2	60	10	70	40	300		5000					50
26 Prairie Point.....	R. S. Edwards, J. T. Forresterburg	W. L. Brewer.	1	3		1					10		10	100	21							
27 Rhone.....	J. W. Beard, Phone, Texas.		1								30		30									
28 Roger's Chapel.....	J. W. Tate, Denton, Texas.	J. A. Campbell.	1	4							19	6	25		20		500					
29 Sandy Springs.....	G. W. Scarboro, Sadler, Texas.		1								9	11	20		8		700					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members of	Total No. in Sun-day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R. par	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Direction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Denton—Con.																						
30 Sanger.....	Z. L. McCool, Munster, Texas.		1	6	2	3		6	5	11	73	12	85	30	125	150	1000					
31 Shiloh.....	Will Trigg, Denton, Texas.	E. L. Hunter.	1																			
32 Sunny Dale.....	R. P. Head, Valley View, Texas.		2					5	2	7	73	15	90	60	300	5000	4	24				
33 Valley View*.....	J. M. Maxey, Watanga, Texas.	J. A. Campbell.	1	3	2			3	2	5	26	2	28	37	47	1200					4	
34 Watanga.....											15	25	40			5000					4	
35 Whitesboro.....			..	54	17	5	4	54	35	89	1212	237	1455	815	3339	155	43550	11	65	3	26	111
Grenville Presb.																						
1 Caddo Mills*.....	A. Fagg, Caddo Mills, Texas.		1																			
2 Center Point.....	Green Thompsons, Brashear, Texas.	D. J. Moore.	1	2	1			3	10	13	18	3	21	17								
3 Cumby, Valley*.....	E. D. Herring, Quinlan, Texas.		1																			
4 Cumby*.....	J. N. Harrison, Cumby, Texas.		1					2	3	5	39	10	49	31	150	1000	3	5			1	
5 Flora Bluff*.....	B. A. Shurtleff, Winfield, Texas.		1					9	3	12	42	1	43	60	60	473	1	5			3	
6 Friendship*.....	J. O. Shurtleff, Mt. Vernon, Texas.		1													300						
7 Hopewell.....	W. A. Rutledge, Mt. Vernon, Texas.	D. J. Moore.	1	5	2			6	1	7	46	21	67	25	70	1000						
8 Lexsborg.....	J. C. Porter, Leesburg, Texas.			2							36	5	36			800						
9 Lone Oak.....	Mrs. Frances Elliott, Lone Oak, Texas.										35		35	45								
10 Lone Star*.....	J. W. Humphrey, Point, Texas.										12		12									
11 Lost Prairie*.....	W. B. Stewart, Lester, Texas.																					
12 Miller Grove*.....	Mrs. Anderson, Miller Grove, Texas.																					
13 Mt. Zion.....	C. E. Brown, Cumby, Texas.	D. J. Moore.	1	6	2			3	1	4	115	35	150	75	40	1000						
14 New Home.....	R. T. McCoy, Sulphur Springs, Texas.	D. J. Moore.	1	3	1			3		3	3	13	9	22	20	5	1	500				
15 Oak Hill.....	J. B. Rowland, Merrimac, Texas.	G. W. Crutcher.	1	3	1			2	1	3	37	3	37		20	80	1	3				
16 Oakland*.....	W. A. Stewart, Ridgeway, Texas.		1								30	20	50	30	64	40	1	4				
17 Palestine*.....	J. H. Wilson, Cumby, Texas.		1								2	21	23		60						16	
18 Pleasant Grove*.....	O. B. English, Cumby, Texas.	G. W. Crutcher.	1	3							30	30	30			600						
19 Pine Hill.....	J. T. Gist, Winshoro, Texas.	D. J. Moore.	1	2	1						16	16	16			500						
20 Reiley Springs.....	J. B. Hambriek, Reiley Springs, Texas.	G. W. Crutcher.	1	3	1			3	8	11	32	15	47	49		150						
21 Walling Chapel.....	Mrs. S. J. Walling, Bitsburg, Texas.		1	3	2						25	13	38	25	45	1000						
22 White Oak.....	Ans. L. Odum, Sulphur Springs, Texas.	D. J. Moore.	1	3				1			10	10	10			400						
23 Wiregrass*.....	L. B. Robertson, Greenville, Texas.		..	32	11	13	4	25	26	51	671	140	311	355	655	51	5365	6	24	2	7	22
Gregory Presb.																						
1 Alvord.....	M. L. Brown, Alvord, Texas.		1																			
2 Antelope.....	Mrs. G. A. Field, Antelope, Texas.		1								13	13	13									
3 Bellevue.....	J. M. Nichols, Bellevue, Texas.		1	3	1						35	35	35			1500						
4 Belled.....	W. W. Roberts, Powell, R.R. 4, Texas.	M. A. Forgy.	1	1							30	30	30			1000						
5 Blue Grove.....	Ed Van Houten, Bluegrove, Texas.	J. J. W. Jones.	1	6	2			1	2	3	25	2	27		75	600						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun- day School	Vmt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Vmt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Frection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Louisiana—Con.																						
14 Mt. Pleasant.	E. M. Maddox, Haynesville, La.	C. H. Jackson.	1	1							20		20									
15 Mt. Zion.	C. S. Cummings, Coala, La.	N. J. Slayton.	1	1							68		68									
16 New Bethany.	A. Ricks, Cook, La.	C. H. Jackson.	1	1							22		22									
17 New Hope.	J. A. Garr, Rustin, La.	C. H. Jackson.	1	1							35		35									
18 New Union.	B. R. Place, Ajax, La.	R. B. Kirkpatrick.	1	1							60		60									
19 Oak Grove.	T. L. Smart, Arcadia, La.	R. B. Kirkpatrick.	1	1							12		12									
20 Pleasant Grove.	J. S. Jones, Red Oak, La.	N. J. Slayton.	1	1							40		40									
21 Providence.	N. A. Bridges, Arcadia, La.	R. B. Kirkpatrick.	1	1							30		30									
22 Relief.	Will Randall, Relief, La.		1	1							19		19									
23 Rockdale.	Wiley Roberts, Mansfield, La.	N. J. Slayton.	1	1							16		16									
24 Salem.	T. J. Mullenax, Athens, La.	J. F. Spurlock.	1	1							100		100									
25 Union.	S. C. Harvel, Friendship, La.		1	1							22		22									
			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	869	..	869	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marshall Presb.																						
1 Alamance.	J. K. Murph, Atlanta, Texas.	E. H. Keasler.	1	4				6		6	51	12	63		85		650					
2 Atlanta.	— — — — — Atlanta, Texas.		1	3							40		40				1000					
3 Coffeetown.	W. W. Williamson,		1	1							5		5									
4 Cusseta.	J. L. Griffin, Cusseta, Texas.	E. H. Keasler.	1	1							44	6	50				500					
5 Dangerfield.	Mrs. M. Conner, Dangerfield, Texas.	W. M. Robison.	1	3	1						20	1	21		180	20	1600					
6 Elmira Chapel.	R. W. Castleberry, Longview, Texas.		1	3	2						20	24	53	30			900					
7 Ewing Chapel.	D. L. Key, Marshall, Texas.	J. D. Caldwell.	1	2	1			2		2	26	5	31	36	80		700					
8 Tazenda.	A. A. Harrison, Lafayette, Texas.	S. R. Chaddick.	1	4	1			5		5	33	9	42	40	23	3	650					
9 Good Exchange.	Disbanded.		1	1																		
10 Hope Chapel.	Mrs. R. C. Johnston, Marshall, Texas.	J. D. Caldwell.	2	6	1	2		2		2	72	16	88	45	162	30	1600	20		5	14	
11 Huffmies.	P. G. Murph, Atlanta, Texas.		1	1							10		10				1500					
12 Hughes Springs.	A. L. Glass, Hughes Springs, Texas.	W. M. Robison.	1	4		3		1		1	26	6	32	25	180		2000					
13 Jefferson*.	W. F. Jones, Jefferson, Texas.		1	4							40		40	50			2000					
14 Loda.	J. K. Sellers, Loda, Texas.		1	4							15	8	23				1000					
15 Longview*.	T. E. Kennard, Longview, Texas.		4	1							65		65	60	660	350	3000	3		4	10	
16 Marshall.	H. H. Taylor, Marshall, Texas.	J. B. Oakley.	4	5	4			5	11	16	127	9	136	100	900	190	10000					
17 Nesbit.	D. A. Reese, Marshall, Texas.	J. D. Caldwell.	1	3		4		4		4	25	5	30	37								
18 Pine Tree.	W. Y. Fisher, Longview, Texas.	J. D. Caldwell.	1	3	2	3		4	3	7	70	31	101	35			800					
19 Providence.	C. A. Douglass, Grand Cane, La.	E. H. Keasler.	1	4	1			1		1	30	10	40	30	185		1200					
20 Savannah.	W. B. Stallcup, Smithland, Texas.		1	4		1					20	2	22				650					
21 Texarkana*.	John E. Berry, Texarkana, Texas.		4	1							41		41	50			4000					
22 Union*.	A. B. Dodd, Bloomsburg, Texas.		1	1							17		17	40			500					
23 Vivian.	J. D. Browning, Vivian, La.	E. H. Keasler.	1	3					3	3	22	9	31		60		800					
			..	49	12	10	3	22	25	47	828	153	981	578	2515	593	51050	3	32		9	24

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Wmt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Wmt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
San Antonio—Con.																						
14 Sedan*	J. T. Faldemans, Davy, Texas.		1					2		2	10		33	10			1000	3	4			
15 Slayden*	N. W. Brelsford, Sladen, Texas.							28	28	56	545	166	711	334	1087	144	27400	9	62	12	18	250
San Jacinto Presb.																						
1 Alvin*	F. M. Duke, Alvin, Texas.										13		13				150					
2 Centerville*											20		20									
3 Elwood*											20		20									
4 Hopewell*											20		20									
5 Houston*	A. W. Kerr, Houston, Texas.							1	16	17	105	30	135	250	1029	2065	20000	15	45	497	10	3207
6 Oakland*	L. A. Davis, Waller, R.R.1, Texas.		2								20		20				600	1	2	4	1	4
7 Pleasant Grove*											20		20									
8 Prairie Plains*											20		20									
9 Wicksons.								1	16	17	263	44	307	275	1107	2723	20700	16	53	501	11	3211
Sweetwater Presb.																						
1 Abilene.	R. Mitchell, Abilene, Texas.		3	1					1	1	14		14				4000		5			60
2 Albany.	J. R. Davis, Albany, Texas.		1	2	1						12		12	17	103		2000					110
3 Albright.	T. J. Harwell, Rotan, Texas.	Wm. Percy.	1	3				2		2	7		3		50		500		12			10
4 Anson*	L. M. Butte, Anson, Texas.	W. M. Bennett.	1					5		5	53		53	40	150	3000	3000	10	25			50
5 Avoca*	J. G. Crosthwaite, Avoca, Texas.		1					9	6	15	50		50		60	200	800	10	44			54
6 Baird*	E. L. Finley, Baird, Texas.		2					1		1	28		28	40			2000					
7 Bell Springs.	J. W. Christian.	W. A. Clark.	1								28		28									
8 Big Springs.	J. H. Duncan, Big Springs, Texas.	J. L. Elliott.	2	2	1			6	6	12	20		22	19	300		3000		3	3	3	4
9 Bison.	J. M. Temple, Snyder, Texas.		1					2		2	19		19		100		125		13			
10 Border's Chapel.	Will Ashby, Capps, Texas.		1					1		1	31		31				2500					
11 Breckenridge*	J. M. Alexander, Brekinridge, Texas.		1					1		1	50		50				500					
12 Buffalo Gap*	W. F. Tripp, Buffalo Gap, Texas.		1								30		30		40							
13 Caddo.	Wm. Yates, Caddo, Texas.	W. A. Clark.	1	1				1		1	19		19		81		500					
14 Camp Springs.	J. E. Collum, Camp Springs, Texas.	W. M. Bennett.	1	4	1			7	14	14	30		30	30	50							10
15 Champion.	M. B. Montgomery, Roscoe, Texas.	J. L. Elliott.	1	2				2	13	15	15		15	25	20							5
16 Carpenter's Gap*	Miss Annie Randolph, Sinclair, Texas.		1					6	5	11	17		17	17	45		2000					
17 Clairmont*	A. R. Floyd, Clairmont, Texas.		1								13		13									
18 Colorado*	D. G. Fields, Colorado, Texas.		1								13		13									
19 Cross Plains*	W. F. Orr, Cross Plains, Texas.		1								10		10	25								
20 Dora.	A. W. Cook, Dora, Texas.	J. F. Wood.	1	3							13		13	14								10
21 Farview*	J. B. Johnson, Buffalo Gap, Texas.		1					6	4	10	49		60	100	100	150	1100	3	13		3	
23 Grady.	Julia McCarty, Gale, Texas.		1								13		13		25		1200				1	60

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Waco—Con.																						
9 Cotton Wood*	L. B. Richards, Dublin, Texas.		1	1					2	2	8	26	17	43	75	100						
10 Crawford	W. R. Smith, Waco, Texas.			2	1						2	18	20				1200					
11 Ex-Ray*	J. L. Lackey, Fairy, Texas.										28	7	35									
12 Fairy	E. Barr, Gatesville, Texas.			2							25	10	35									
13 Gatesville*	J. L. Lackey, Fairy, Texas.		1					1	12	13	26		26				1000					
14 Iredele*	Caleb Cox, McGregor, Texas.	O. A. Mealer.	1	2	1						20	5	25	20	120		1200					
15 McGregor	H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Texas.	O. A. Mealer.	1	3							30	15	45	30	180		2000					
16 Meriden											40		40									
17 Moody*											18	7	25									
18 Morgan's Mills*											20		20									
19 Oak Grove*	A. C. Odel, Valley Mills, Texas.	A. J. Mann.	2	3	1						60	20	80	40	250		1500					
20 Rock Church	S. P. Williams, Stephenville, Texas.			2	1						20	8	28	20								
21 Stephenville	J. B. Sharp, Hico, Texas.	A. C. Lackey.	2	3							25	5	30		50		800					
22 Sunshine	Dr. A. C. Scott, Temple, Texas.		4					2	10	12	83	21	104	198	600	200	10000	17	60	24	40	50
23 Temple*											20		20									
24 Turnersville*	J. W. Adams, Valley Mills, Texas.			2	1						40	10	50									
25 Valley Mills.	A. Powers, Waco, Texas.			2	1						20		20									
26 Waco											20		20									
27 Walnut Grove*				2	1						20	10	30									
28 Walnut Springs	Sam Rundell, Walnut Springs, Texas.							7	29	36	677	170	847	383	1380	200	18100	18	64	24	41	54
Weatherford (Ft. Worth.)			1	27	9						20	10	30									
1 Acton*											20	10	30									
2 Alvarado*	E. C. Campbell, Alvarado, Texas.		4					7	8	15	47	16	63	40	600	327	4500	12	21	10	200	10
3 Arlington*	H. H. Hart, Arlington, Texas.		4					13	18	31	106	21	127	100	575	100	3500				85	
4 Belknap*	J. E. Whiteley, Belknap, Texas.		1								13	3	16		50							
5 Blum*											10	5	15									
6 Boyce*	L. H. Graham, Boyce, Texas.		2					7	1	8	51	6	57	40	167		600		37	3	10	
7 Britton*											20		20				500					
8 Bryson*											20		20									
9 Burleson*	T. E. Wilshire, Burleson, Texas.		1						5	5	17		17		60							
10 Center Point*	G. W. Bullock, Jeannette, Texas.		1								13	4	17		50							
11 Chapel Hill*											20	10	30				500					
12 Cleburne*	J. J. Nance, Cleburne, Texas.		4								20	40	285	175	1200	350	10000	25	100	28	250	10
13 Crowley*	G. E. Chorn, Crowley, Texas.		2					15	75	50	245	40	285	175	100		1500	25			30	
14 Dodson's Chapel*	Jas. Vedder, Blum, Texas.										35	5	40		50		800				10	
15 Euless*											10	5	15		50		500				10	
16 Ferris.	J. A. Smith, Ferris, Texas.			4	2						20		20									
17 Foreston*	Nester B. Newton, Foreston, Texas.		1						2	2	49	20	69	40	143	50	2000	6	23		6	35

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Weatherford (Ct. Worth—Con.	J. R. Mahew, Waxahachie, Texas.		4	4				20	39	59	275	1350	2305	25000		45	10	115
58 Waxahachie*	J. J. Fussell, Hollow Rock, Tenn.	P. F. Johnson.	2	4	3					90	27							
59 Weatherford	A. A. Early, Gibtown, Texas.	R. L. Rogers.	1	1	2					23	6	110				6	3	
60 West Brooks*	A. A. Early, Gibtown, Texas.	J. A. Self.	1	1				7	4	4	29	90	1335	1500	3	3	15	74
61 West Fork*	A. H. Copeland, Arlington, Texas.	P. F. Johnson.	1	45	21			151	229	380	1792	1104	9037	118050	138	568	185	132
W. TENNESSEE SYN																		2788
Hopewell Presb.																		
1 Antioch	G. H. Cartwright, Trenton, Tenn.	P. F. Johnson.	1	6	2					1	25	37		700				
2 Barren	J. J. Fussell, Hollow Rock, Tenn.	R. L. Rogers.	1	9	2					55	30	35		500				
3 Barren Springs	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, Tenn.	J. A. Self.	1	6				1		27	13	40		600				
4 Bethel	J. F. Dowdy, Big Sandy, Tenn.	P. F. Johnson.	1	5	1			21	3	24	78	35	2	1500	5			
5 Big Sandy*	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn.	P. F. Johnson.	1	5	1					55	23	100	2	1200				
6 Bradford	T. E. McAylea, Camden, Tenn.	J. A. Self.	1	2						14	14	20		700				
7 Camden	H. H. Brooks, Como, Tenn.	J. A. Self.	1	2						19	19			600				
8 Davidson's Chapel	J. T. McCullum, Bradford, Tenn.	J. A. Self.	1	8	3	1		7	4	11	30	144		1500				
9 Double Springs	F. L. Hudson, Gibson, Tenn.	J. A. Keaton.	1	8	3	7		7	3	3	27	16	43	1250				
10 Dresden*	Joe E. Jones, Dresden, Tenn.	J. A. Keaton.	1	6	2					1	29	2	31	150	2			2
11 Everett*	J. E. Everett, McKenzie, Tenn.	J. A. Keaton.	1	6	1	6				37	87	32	85	45				
12 Friendship	A. W. Claybrook, Lavinia, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.	1	6	1	2		2	4	6	40	16	80	2500				
13 Gleason	C. W. Adams, Gleason, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.	2	9	3					101	2	103		10000				
14 Greenfield	Culley Foust, Greenfield, Tenn.	R. M. Cunningham	1	6	2			1	2	3	40	12	32	15				
15 Gum Springs	H. E. Owen, Paris, R.R.7, Tenn.	A. J. Owen.	1	9	2	2		2	2	4	37	78	35	25				
16 Henry	G. T. Caton, Henry, Tenn.	A. J. Owen.	1	9	2	2		2	2	4	37	78	35	25				
17 Hopewell	W. A. Harkey, Sharon, R.R.2, Tenn.	Allen Foust.	3	8	2			4	4	80	18	98	70	400				
18 Huntington*	J. B. Reed, Huntington, Tenn.	Allen Foust.	4	6	1	2		3	4	7	133	18	118	650	7	5	21	53
19 Lavinia	J. B. Adams, Milan, R.R.1, Tenn.	Allen Foust.	4	6	1	2		3	4	7	133	18	118	650	7	5	21	53
20 McKenzie	J. W. Smith, McKenzie, Tenn.	Joe McLesky.	4	6	1	2		3	4	7	133	18	118	650	7	5	21	53
21 Martin	J. D. Scoff, Martin, Tenn.	Joe McLesky.	1	8	2			1	1	3	46	14	60	30				
22 Medina	W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn.	S. H. Brawley.	1	3	1			1	2	56	10	66	42	100				
23 Medina	W. A. Curtee, Medina, Tenn.	S. H. Brawley.	1	3	1			1	2	56	10	66	42	100				
24 Milan	John J. Keaton, Milan, Tenn.	J. A. Self.	2	5						52	18	70	57	11				
25 Mill Creek	J. P. Martin, Puryear, Tenn.	J. A. Self.	1	6	1			4		41	20	61		500				
26 Mt. Pleasant*	S. T. Doty, Springfield, Tenn.	J. A. Self.	1	9	1	2		6	2	4	32	77	40	73				
27 Mt. Zion	L. T. Parks, Gleason, R.R.2, Tenn.	Allen Foust.	1	9	1	2		6	2	4	32	77	40	73				
28 New Bethel	J. T. Parks, Gleason, R.R.2, Tenn.	Allen Foust.	1	9	1	2		6	2	4	32	77	40	73				
29 New Hope	J. R. Brashear, McKenzie, Tenn.	Allen Foust.	1	3						10	15	25		800				
30 New Salem	T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn.	Allen Foust.	1	3						10	15	25		800				
31 Oak Hill	J. A. Nooner, Sharon, R.R.1, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.	1	4	3	1		1	6	7	91	29	120	50				
32 Orlan	J. L. Wason, Paris, R.R.1, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.	1	4	1	2		2		31	2	40	50	20				
33 Paris*	M. Radford, Martin, R.R.3, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.	1	3	1			2		28	2	30	19					
	R. L. Humphrey, Paris, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.	4	17	26	129	18	147	85	735	56	4500	20	30	3	10	8	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purpose		
Hopewell—Con.																				
34 Pilgrims' Rest.....	J. J. Featherstone, McKenzie, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.....	1	6	1	4	...	4	3	7	87	26	113	96	500	...	...	...
35 Pisgah.....	John W. Keaton, Atwood, Tenn.	N. T. Hopkins.....	1	7	3	5	6	...	7	17	84	81	103	50	2500	...	...	...
36 Pleasant Green.....	S. W. Lloyd, Bradford, Tenn.	J. M. Bryant.....	1	10	...	23	...	23	50	100	30	100	750	750	...	...	...
37 Pleasant Hill.....	M. F. Hamilton, Humbolt, Tenn.	S. H. Brawley.....	2	4	1	7	...	8	55	94	50	150	1200	1200	...	...	...
38 Pleasant Ridge*.....	J. P. McKenzie, Big Sandy, Tenn.	L. M. Lockhart, Camden, Tenn.	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	55	46	101	35	300	...	...	...
39 Pleasant Valley*.....	L. M. Lockhart, Camden, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson.....	1	8	1	...	...	2	2	35	2	...	...	300	...	...	...
40 Sharon.....	O. L. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn.	Allen Foust.....	1	7	...	...	...	1	1	164	...	101	1800	1800	...	...	...
41 Shiloh.....	J. H. Lankford, Henry, Tenn.	J. D. Lewis.....	1	6	1	...	2	1	...	50	...	...	2000	2000	...	...	...
42 Trezevant.....	J. A. Dickson, Trezevant, Tenn.	J. D. Lewis.....	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	1500	1500	...	...	...
43 Zion.....	J. W. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn.	J. W. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	153	40	62	14	148	66	214	2451	763	3214	1261	594	56850	29	86	83	61
Madison Presb.																				
1 Adamsville*.....	H. F. Scott, Adamsville, Tenn.	H. F. Scott, Adamsville, Tenn.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	13	68	70	75	600	...	8	...	3
2 Alder Grove.....	J. B. Jones, Savannah, Tenn.	S. G. Anderson.....	1	3	...	4	...	3	...	13	10	23	...	15	150	...	...	...
3 Antioch*.....	W. H. Fisher, Wright, Tenn.	W. H. Fisher, Wright, Tenn.	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	16	5	21	20	32	550	...	5	...	9
4 Ashland*.....	W. J. Keen, Beacon, Tenn.	C. N. Mallock.....	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	40	8	...	...	55	500	...	...	...
5 Beacon.....	J. S. Teague, Huron, Tenn.	R. J. Anderson.....	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	5	35	11	46	18	500	...	...	...
6 Beech Grove.....	J. G. Brooks, Center Point, Tenn.	R. W. Black.....	1	4	1	1	...	1	1	32	11	43	35	40	500	...	...	...
7 Betheny.....	S. S. Hindburg, Olive Hill, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson.....	1	6	2	3	...	3	...	50	25	75	70	40	100	...	...	50	
8 Bethlehem.....	G. B. Wallace, Huron, Tenn.	J. D. Lewis.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 Big Spring.....	Wm. M. Key, Claybrook, Tenn.	J. D. Lewis.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	10	50	40	500	1000	...	22	10	50
10 Claybrook.....	John F. Hughes, Clifton, Tenn.	W. M. Norment.....	4	4	2	6	51	37	88	500	5000	...	3	6	20	94
11 Clifton.....	W. H. Miller, Holliday, Tenn.	W. T. Mosley.....	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	18	4	22	...	150	150	...	...	...	...
12 Corinth.....	G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn.	W. M. Norment.....	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	31	12	43	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
13 Ebenezer.....	M. P. Boyd, Yuma, R. R. 2, Tenn.	W. T. Mosley.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 Farnville.....	Arthur Montgomery, Sardis, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson.....	1	4	1	4	...	4	...	60	18	78	...	...	800	...	...	...	...
15 Grace.....	W. S. Overton, Toney, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman.....	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	200	90	220	100	1200	25000	10	20	20	100
16 Greenwood.....	J. A. White, Jackson, Tenn.	B. C. Scruggs.....	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	12	6	18	30	...	1200	...	...	...	...
17 Jackson, First.....	P. O. Roberts, Lexington, Tenn.	B. C. Scruggs.....	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	36	13	49	...	...	800	...	...	...	...
18 Lexington.....	E. S. Hane, McIlwain, Tenn.	B. C. Scruggs.....	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	9	56	11	67	50	500	...	3	...	...
19 McIlwain.....	R. H. Buck, Ranger, Tenn.	C. A. Davis.....	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	32	10	42	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
20 Maple Springs*.....	W. D. Robbins, Pinson, Tenn.	C. A. Davis.....	1	3	1	5	...	5	...	43	12	55	40	125	200	...	...	...	...
21 Mason Wells.....	D. W. McAnulty, Hickory Val., Tenn.	C. A. Davis.....	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22 Morenan Memorial.....	T. L. Ferguson, Reagon, Tenn.	W. T. Mosley.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	60	21	81	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
23 Mt. Comfort.....	Jas. D. Kerr, Savannah, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander.....	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	38	13	51	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
24 Mt. Gillad.....	G. L. Taylor, Parsons, Tenn.	C. N. Matlock.....	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	49	3	52	40	...	200	...	...	...	...
25 Mt. Herman.....	H. C. Harbert, Morris Chapel, Tenn.	F. N. Smith.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26 Mt. Joy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27 Mt. Pisgah.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R. pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Praction	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Madison—Con.																						
28 Mt. Sharon.	J. P. Wilson, Adamsville, Tenn.		1	4	2			2		2	47	4	51	35	40		200					
29 Mt. Tabor, 1.	N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn.										60	19	79				1200					
30 Mt. Tabor, 2.		S. H. Braley.									10		10									
31 Mt. Vernon.	A. B. Hamn, Ramer, Tenn.										10		10									
32 Mt. Zion.	J. F. Tate, Stantonville, Tenn.								1	1	23	5	28	46			500		7	6	14	17
33 Mud Creek Valley.	A. L. Orr, Adamsville, Tenn.										30	5	35	30			300					
34 New Bethel.	J. T. Dunaway, Selmer, Tenn.										20		20				150					
35 New Hope.	J. R. Black, Bolivar, Tenn.										20	24	44				800					
36 New Liberty.	Jas. L. Bennett, Decaturville, Tenn.										20	4	24				100					
37 New Salem.	J. R. Swain, Bethel Springs, Tenn.										75	25	100		8	5	800					
38 Nixon.	J. R. Swain, Bethel Springs, Tenn.										12		12									
39 Oak Grove.	B. Robertson, Henderson, Tenn.		1	7	2	4		6		6	58	42	100				800					
40 Oak Grove, No. 2.	V. A. Baker, Parkers Ldg., Tenn.										20	30	50				100					
41 Olive Grove.	J. B. Webb, Wildersville, Tenn.										10		10				200					
42 Olivett.	J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn.		1	6	2	6		6		6	55	15	70	50	25		1250					
43 Palestine.	Geo. Stewart, Lexington, Tenn.		1	4	1						20	20	40				400					
44 Pinhook.	D. F. Alexander, Lotts, Tenn.		1	3	1						22	7	29				600					
45 Pleasant Hill.																						
46 Ramer.	P. H. Shea, Ramer, Tenn.			3		1		1		1	25	5	30	40			200					
47 Ross.	J. T. Maddox, Savannah, Tenn.										32	25	57	30			500					
48 Salsbury.	W. B. Smith, Salsbury, Tenn.		1	3	2						32	24	56	30			1500					
49 Savannah.	W. T. Roundtree, Savannah, Tenn.		1	2				6		7	17	87	100	300			2000		4	6	5	140
50 Selmer.	J. W. Purviance, Selmer, Tenn.										40	20	60	100			1000					
51 Shady Grove, 1.	Ed Moore, Clifton, Tenn.										20		20									
52 Shady Grove, 2.	J. C. Smith, Sardis, Tenn.										34	47	81	54			500					
53 Spences' Chapel.	Jas Wilson, Sugar Tree, Tenn.										30	15	45				200					
54 Spring Hill.	A. B. Hamn, Sardis, Tenn.										10	5	15				300					
55 Union Grove.	W. T. Carruthers, Adamsville, Tenn.		1	3	1						35	41	76	110			2500					
56 Waynesboro.	H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn.										30	16	46				500					
57 Wesson Chapel.	W. G. Frey, Sugar Tree, Tenn.		1	4	1						40	20	60	45			1000					
58 Whiteville.	C. A. Duncan, Whiteville, Tenn.		1								40	20	60				1000					
			116	29	33			56	6	62	2139	802	2951	1035	3225	359	60100	23	71	14	73	518
Memphis Presb.																						
1 Arlington.	Dr. J. P. Bone, Arlington, Tenn.		1	3	2						75		75				1000					
2 Bethel.	W. F. Billings, Aoka, R.R.3, Tenn.		1	6	2						60	20	80	35			2000					
3 Brighton.	A. M. Moore, Brighton, Tenn.		1	5				1		1	35	9	44				1800					
4 Brunswick.	E. B. Rittenhouse, Brunswick, Tenn.		1	3	2						19	8	27	35			500					
5 Cordova.	W. D. Morton, Cordova, Tenn.		1	3	1						44	13	57	50			800					10
6 Covington.	W. McClellan, Covington, Tenn.		4								43	2	45	35			1125				1	45

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Members of	Total No. in Sun-day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes	
Memphis—Con.																						
7 Ebenezer	J. D. McClanahan, Gainesville, Tenn.	John R. Casey	2	2				3		8	70	50	120	60	250		2500	1	11	4	3	52
8 Hickory Withe	W. A. Webber, Hickory Withe, Tenn.		2	4	2			1		1	20	10	30			1000						
9 Holly Grove	W. H. Dickey, Covington, Tenn.		2	4	2			1		1	35	30	65	45	150		800				25	
10 Memphis Central	Dr. W. P. Moore, Memphis, Tenn.		4	2				1		8	15	50	25			4000						
11 Memphis First	E. L. McGowan, Memphis, Tenn.		4	2				7		20	27	353	181	534	160	5000	220	81	25	22	1312	
12 Memphis Institute	W. T. Tucker, Memphis, Tenn.		4	2				5		5	85	20	105	130	500	1000	20	5	5	116		
13 Memphis Tabernacle	R. F. Scott, Memphis, Tenn.		1	2	2			4		2	14	19	33	18	50	1500						
14 Memphis Walker H	J. C. Allen, Memphis, Tenn.	C. H. Walton	1	6				2		2	23	18	41	42	130	1000						
15 Morning Sun	T. J. Morris, Brinkley, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson	1	6	1			1		4	45	23	68	30	61	800					13	
16 Mt. Carmel	T. J. Morris, Brinkley, Tenn.		2	3	1			1		1	35	4	39		17	2000					5	
17 New Salem	R. F. Herring, Arlington, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	2	3	1			1		1	85	10	95	20	250	600					13	
18 Pleasant Grove	M. Baird, Rossville, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson	1	6	2			1			40	25	65		60	500					17	
19 Pleasant Union	J. F. Walker, Arlington, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	2	7	2			1			50	10	60	50	41	1200					2	
20 Shady Grove	J. D. Morton, Williston, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson	1	2	1						24	5	29		54	800						
21 Uriel	J. F. Cooper, Atoka, R.R. 3, Tenn.		1	6	1			1		1	35	5	40	35		800						
22 Walnut Grove	A. G. McCluney, Covington, Tenn.	John R. Casey	1	6	1			1		1	75	10	85	50		1000					20	
23 West Union	M. E. Herring, Herrville, Tenn.	John R. Casey	4	3				1			75	10	85	50		1000						
Obion Presb.			2	10	23	31	54	1320	480	1800	890	4402	1692	83100	221	117	54	31	1630			
1 Antioch	Jake Caldwell, Union City, Tenn.	J. M. Bryson	13	2				4	1	5	30	47	137	50	175		1000					
2 Beech	J. M. Glasgow, Union City, Tenn.	W. A. Boone	2	7	2			3	2	4	72	14	86	35	241		1200					
3 Bell's Chapel	W. H. H. Whitely, Rutherford, Tenn.	W. A. Boone	1	10	3			2	2	9	100	30	130	80	150		1000					
4 Bethesda	J. J. Davis, Eaton, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	8	3			5	1	12	5	125	360	76	150		1000					
5 Bethlehem	G. D. Thomas, Union City, Tenn.		1	6	1			1	1	1	12	38	88	30	125	40	1200					
6 Bowen's Chapel	A. D. Harwell, Stokes, Tenn.		1	6	1			1	1	1	20	22	42		75	600					5	
7 Camp Ground	C. N. Curry, Troy, Tenn.		1	2							54	16	70	30	60	600					1	
8 Chapel Hill	J. H. Jackson, Trenton, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	5	1			9	2	11	46	3	49	30	100	1500						
9 Cloverdale	W. C. Wilson, Elbridge, Tenn.	J. T. Stockton	1	2				2	2	2	37	6	43	50	4	800					3	
10 Coal Springs	L. F. Gaikler, Trimble, Tenn.	R. L. Keathley	1	6	3			1	2	12	39	15	54	25	50	300						
11 Concord	J. J. Garrett, Gates, Tenn.		1	12	2			12	2	2	88	18	101	89	200	10	800					
12 Crittenden Grove	Z. T. Warren, Rives, Tenn.	W. H. McLesky	1	12	2			2	2	2	88	18	101	89	200	10	800					
13 Dyer	W. J. Davidson, Dyer, Tenn.	P. F. Johnson	4	9	2			21	6	27	150	20	170	139	600	25	5000					
14 Dyersburg	D. B. Johnston, Dyersburg, Tenn.		4	9	2			21	6	27	150	20	170	139	600	25	5000					
15 Flippin	J. F. Fortner, Curve, Tenn.		1	3				1	1	1	2	30	35	125	1380	25	18000				37	
16 Friendship	W. S. Simons, Friendship, Tenn.		1	3				1	1	1	2	30	35	125	1380	25	18000					
17 Fulton	J. W. Grymes, Fulton, Ky.		1	4				4	14	18	70	35	105	70	650	2	500					
18 Glass	T. E. Ray, Stoke, Tenn.		1	2				15	18	33	25	42	40			600					1	
19 Green Hill	W. T. Blakemore, Hickman, Ky.		1	2				15	18	33	25	42	40			600					3	
20 Hickman			3	1				4	4	25	25	25	25	97	100	1800						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Wmt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Wmt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Extension	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Obion—Con.																						
21 Hornbeak*	W. B. Cunningham, Hornbeck, Tenn.	W. B. Cunningham, Hornbeck, Tenn.	1	1	2	1	1	11	11	22	23	1	23	90	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	1
22 Humbolt	J. D. V. Apple, Dyersburg, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	108	74	149	90	150	118	1500	...	...	...	...	...
23 Hurricane Hill	M. W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn.	R. L. Keathley	1	5	2	1	1	7	2	9	31	31	108	70	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...
24 Kenton	J. H. Hall, Eaton, Tenn.	J. H. Hall, Eaton, Tenn.	1	8	2	1	1	7	2	9	31	31	108	70	43	...	500	...	...	...	...	5
25 Mayfield*	R. R. Minton, Kenton, Tenn.	R. R. Minton, Kenton, Tenn.	1	7	2	1	1	18	3	21	30	1	31	15	100	...	1250	...	...	...	...	...
26 Mason Hall	A. F. Franks, Kenton, Tenn.	A. F. Franks, Kenton, Tenn.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	90	30	50	38	55	196	600	...	...	...	...	...
27 Morello	J. L. Jimison, Troy, Tenn.	J. L. Jimison, Troy, Tenn.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	23	11	34	30	31	11	400	...	...	...	...	...
28 Mt. Ararat*	J. F. Dickey, Newbern, Tenn.	J. F. Dickey, Newbern, Tenn.	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	20	20	40	30	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	6
29 Mt. Bethesda	S. A. Haynes, Dyersburg, Tenn.	S. A. Haynes, Dyersburg, Tenn.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	75	2	95	50	94	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...
30 Mt. Hope*	J. T. Gordon, Dyer, Tenn.	J. K. Boyd	1	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	60	75	135	50	600	25	5000	...	...	...	...	...
31 Mt. Olive	J. O. Banks, Newbern, Tenn.	Joe McLesky	1	7	3	1	1	10	10	10	55	16	71	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...
32 Newbern	J. M. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn.	R. L. Keathley	1	6	2	1	1	2	1	2	30	30	60	50	96	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...
33 New Bethlehem	A. S. Higgins, Brownville, Tenn.	R. L. Keathley	1	5	2	1	1	14	1	15	86	58	144	55	135	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...
34 New Cumberland	John G. Cunningham, Tray, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	23	3	10	45	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...
35 New Ebenezer	M. D. Scarbrough, Croninsville, Tenn.	W. H. McLesky	1	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	23	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36 New Hope*	C. A. Wilson, Fulton, Ky.	J. A. McIlwain	1	7	4	1	1	...	...	...	67	33	100	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...
37 New Prospect	M. M. Needham, Kenton, Tenn.	J. K. Boyd	1	4	1	1	1	3	2	5	27	4	31	37	75	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...
38 North Union	C. L. Ridings, Obion, Tenn.	Joe McLesky	1	8	2	1	1	6	1	6	51	35	86	26	80	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...
39 Obion	J. H. Burkeen, Newbern, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	51	25	76	45	150	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...
40 Pleasant Hill	T. C. Callicot, Rives, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	7	2	1	1	5	5	5	61	6	67	75	16	...	800	...	...	...	...	...
41 Poplar Grove	E. B. Wiley, Halls, Tenn.	R. B. Garrison	1	8	3	1	1	...	...	...	33	110	30	30	150	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
42 Protemus	W. D. Garrison, Troy, Tenn.	R. B. Garrison	1	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	17	18	65	45	150	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
43 Rives	W. W. Agnew, Rives, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	8	90	16	136	65	100	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
44 Rives	W. J. Pritchard, Dyersburg, Tenn.	W. A. Boone	1	6	2	1	1	2	1	1	40	5	45	50	300	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...
45 Roellen*	A. C. King, Ruthertford, Tenn.	W. A. Boone	1	8	2	1	1	31	31	31	75	73	148	75	178	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
46 Ruthertford	T. P. Hopper, Humbolt, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	60	11	71	40	200	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...
47 Salem	C. L. Wade, Trenton, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	48	8	56	46	50	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...
48 Trenton*	W. F. Pierce, Trimble, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	20	15	35	32	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...
49 Trimble	Paul Ingram, Troy, Tenn.	J. L. Hudgins	1	7	6	1	1	2	2	22	161	83	244	125	1000	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 Troy	J. F. Gregory, Union City, Tenn.	J. L. Hudgins	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	26	15	41	...	25	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...
51 Union City	M. C. Tucker, Newbern, Tenn.	O. L. Stockton	1	2	2	1	1	16	3	19	46	1	47	35	60	...	600	...	...	...	...	...
52 Union Grove	S. Stover, Minnick, Tenn.	O. L. Stockton	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	71	13	84	51	126	...	900	...	...	...	...	...
53 Woodward's Chapel	C. E. Walters, Kenton, Tenn.	O. L. Stockton	1	241	69	112	21	213	90	303	3153	1222	4375	9320	8927	1185	114400	4	119	98	48	580

XXVI—MINISTERS GAINED.

NAME	PRESBYTERY	SYNOD	DATE.
W. G. Griffiths.....	Austin.....	Texas.....	July 6, 1906
Isiah Nicholis.....	Choctaw.....	Indianola.....	Sept. 24, 1907
Phillip Ishcomer.....	Choctaw.....	Indianola.....	Sept. 24, 1907
A. H. Sykes.....	Clarksville.....	Tennessee.....	Nov. 5, 1906
J. B. Padgett.....	Columbia.....	Tennessee.....	April 28, 1907
C. G. Stroud.....	Columbia.....	Tennessee.....	April 28, 1907
R. W. Moss.....	Cookeville.....	Tennessee.....	April 26, 1907
J. M. Cook.....	Cumberland.....	Kentucky.....	Oct. 8, 1906
D. B. Dilley.....	Cumberland.....	Kentucky.....	April 8, 1907
J. L. Kirgan.....	Cumberland.....	Kentucky.....	Oct. 8, 1906
J. A. Campbell.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	April 13, 1907
N. F. Walker.....	East Tennessee.....	Tennessee.....	Sept. 2, 1906
S. Dell.....	Pt. Smith.....	Arkansas.....	July 23, 1907
C. M. Rose.....	Pt. Smith.....	Arkansas.....	July 23, 1907
T. C. Bailiff.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	Nov. 29, 1906
E. S. Hill.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	Nov. 29, 1906
Charles Waggerman.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	Nov. 29, 1906
J. G. Hester.....	Greer.....	Indianola.....	1906
A. M. Pleasant.....	Gregory.....	Texas.....	April 21, 1907
J. G. Howard.....	Gregory.....	Texas.....	July 10, 1906
A. N. Goforth.....	Hope Well.....	West Tennessee.....	
R. L. Rodgers.....	Hope Well.....	West Tennessee.....	
E. N. Roy.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Sept. 30, 1906
R. H. Moser.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Sept. 30, 1906
W. W. Daniel.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Sept. 30, 1906
W. W. Suddarth, Jr.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Sept. 30, 1906
Hugh S. McCord.....	Lexington.....	Missouri.....	Sept. 12, 1906
J. W. Means.....	Los Angeles.....	Pacific.....	Sept. 5, 1907.
C. H. Jackson.....	Louisiana.....	Texas.....	March 28, 1907
N. J. Slayton.....	Louisiana.....	Texas.....	Nov. 1906
C. N. Walton.....	Memphis.....	West Tennessee.....	Nov. 1906
H. C. Kennedy.....	Mound Prairie.....	Arkansas.....	Sept. 12, 1906
W. B. Cunningham.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.....	Dec. 9, 1906
W. A. Hester.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.....	
J. W. Howell.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.....	
H. C. Ramsey.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.....	
M. T. Hall.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.....	
Baxter Wiley.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.....	
F. W. Tatum.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.....	
G. T. Grundy.....	Owensboro.....	Kentucky.....	
W. S. Wright.....	Owensboro.....	Kentucky.....	
O. B. Lawliss.....	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Feb. 2, 1907
R. H. Ellis.....	Porter.....	Arkansas.....	
C. P. Hutchison.....	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	
F. C. Hughes.....	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	
Ross M. Hudson.....	Talladega.....	Alabama.....	July 20, 1906
A. M. Sims.....	Talladega.....	Alabama.....	Dec. 14, 1906
J. V. Clark.....	West Plains.....	Missouri.....	Sept. 7, 1906
Henry Francis.....	Waco.....	Texas.....	
A. M. Colson.....	White River.....	Arkansas.....	July, 1906

XXVII—MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

NAME	PRESBY	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE
G. B. Russell, D. D.	Denton.....	Texas.....	Bacon Presbytery.....	April 11, 1907
C. M. Jerrold.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Amarillo Presbytery..	April 11, 1907
J. P. Mason.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Congregational.....	Oct. 11, 1906.
J. A. Berry.....	Ft. Smith... Arkansas.			February 23, 1907
R. M. Webster.....	Los Angeles Pacific..			March 28, 1907.
J. F. Clark.....	Ozark.....	Missouri..	Congregational.....	1906
Ben Watts.....	Ozark.....	Missouri..	Neosho Presbytery....	1907
L. B. McCaslin.....	Springfield... Missouri..		Ft. Scott Presbytery..	Nov. 24, 1906
R. J. McCaslin.....	Springfield... Missouri..			Nov. 24, 1906
B. F. Logan.....	Springfield... Missouri..			Oct. 3, 1907
J. F. Wood.....	Sweetwater... Texas....			Feb. 9, 1907
J. A. Shaw.....	White River.. Arkansas.		Sidney.....	July, 1906
R. W. Williams.....	Ozark.....	Missouri..	Neosho Presbytery....	1907

XXVIII—MINISTERS LOST.

Year Ending April 30, 1907.

NAME	PRESBY	PLACE OF RESIDENCE	DATE
W. R. Bauchman.....	Austin.....	Florence, Texas.....	1906
B. F. Gatling.....	Bartholomew..	Holly Springs, Ark....	
R. H. J. Hacker	Chicksaw.....	Roff, I. T.	March 6, 1907
Morgan Cole.....	Choctaw.....	Antlers, I. T.	
John McKelvie.....	Columbia.....	Culleoka, Tenn.....	March, 1907
G. N. Campbell.....	Illinois.....	Goreville, Ill.	
J. L. Alexander.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	
W. E. Wortham.....	Litchfield.....	Kentucky.....	January
B. L. Boydston.....	Louisiana.....	Texas.....	1906
W. M. Andrew.....	Mayfield.....	Wingo, Ky.	March 17, 1907
J. H. Galbreath	Mayfield.....	Mayfield, Ky.	Dec. 2, 1907
A. M. McBryde.....	Mississippi....	Carthage, Miss.	
M. Liles.....	Obion.....	Union City, Tenn.	Sept. 24, 1906
B. L. Holder.....	Obion.....	Troy, Tenn.	Dec. 27, 1906
H. R. Norris.....	Platte.....	Grayson, Mo.	
J. H. McKnight.....	Red River.....	Paris, Texas.....	
J. H. Martin.....	West Plains... West Plains, Mo.		Oct. 20, 1906
W. M. Hill.....	Chicksaw.....	Walker, I. T.	Jan., 1907

XXIX—ORDAINED MINISTERS DISMISSED AND SECEDING TO OTHER
DENOMINATIONS.

NAME	PRESBY	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE
A. L. Barr.....	Brownwood.	Texas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
J. L. Blanton.....	Brownwood.	Texas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
O. M. Fitzhugh.....	Brownwood.	Texas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
E. O. Kerr.....	Brownwood.	Texas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
J. H. King.....	Brownwood.	Texas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
A. B. Norrill.....	Brownwood.	Texas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
W. G. Payton.....	Brownwood.	Texas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
C. W. Yates.....	Brownwood.	Texas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
H. C. Cockrum.....	Burrow.....	Arkansas.....	.....	August 18, 1906
J. N. Crawford.....	Burrow.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
H. C. Culton.....	Burrow.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
W. J. Fisher.....	Burrow.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
W. A. McDowell.....	Burrow.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
B. F. Whitmore.....	Burrow.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
D. E. Shafer.....	Chicksaw.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
M. C. Hays.....	Chicksaw.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
R. F. Adair.....	Clarksville.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
W. L. Atchison.....	Clarksville.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
G. D. Robinson.....	Clarksville.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
R. F. Smith.....	Clarksville.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
J. T. Lloyd.....	Cumberland.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
W. H. C. Saudidge.....	Cumberland.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
H. M. Baker.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
W. W. M. Barbor.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
B. W. Doran.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
J. E. Ennis.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
Keener, J. S.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
A. B. McDavid.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
W. J. McNeal.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
W. S. Neely.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
C. F. Record.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
R. G. Shafer.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
G. H. Silvis.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
A. M. Williams.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907
I. G. Wozencraft.....	Decatur.....	Arkansas.....	.....	May 24 1907

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NAME	PRESBY.	DATE	DENOMINATION	DATE.
A. S. Blackwood.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
N. B. Baker.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
J. M. Martin.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
F. S. Mitchell.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
J. J. Moore.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
J. L. Rayburn.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
A. Russell.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
C. B. Watker.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
F. L. Wear.....	Denton.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
W. D. Capp.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
C. W. Duncan.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	April 5, 1907
B. E. Guthrie.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	April 5, 1907
W. A. Horton.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
R. F. Johnston.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
W. T. Morgan.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
L. F. Smith.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
Carl White.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
G. Hogan.....	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
S. H. Folk.....	Elk.....	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
W. M. Woodfin.....	Elk.....	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. M. Brown.....	Elk.....	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
R. L. Hogan.....	Elk.....	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. C. Orr.....	Elk.....	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
E. S. Hill.....	Foster.....	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
E. D. Dysart.....	Austin.....	Illinois.....	Rushville C. P.	1906
L. G. Barnes.....	Foster.....	Texas.....	Red River Presbytery	Sept. 1906
A. W. Denny.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
L. D. Hendrick.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
T. F. Kerr.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
B. F. Lawrence.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
J. A. Logan.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
R. H. McHenry.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
J. W. McKinney.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
J. H. Morris.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
N. L. New.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
S. P. Taylor.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906
Jonathan Williams....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	May, 1906	1906

OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

5b

NAME	PRESBY.	DATE	DENOMINATION	DATE.
W. H. Wilson.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	May, 1906
A. F. Zeigel.....	Foster.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	May, 1906
H. F. Bone.....	Greenville.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
W. A. Gibbins.....	Greenville.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
E. T. Neal.....	Greenville.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. G. Nicholson.....	Greenville.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
C. C. Bullock.....	Greer.....	Indianola.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
D. L. Dickey.....	Greer.....	Indianola.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
W. A. McAnally.....	Greer.....	Indianola.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. N. McCutchen.....	Greer.....	Indianola.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. C. Cox.....	Illinois.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. T. Davidson.....	Illinois.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
E. N. Hall.....	Illinois.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
M. E. Morse.....	Illinois.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. A. Whitesides.....	Illinois.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
E. H. Albright.....	Iowa.....	Iowa.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
C. H. Bell, D. D.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
A. G. Becham.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. P. Bone.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
A. L. Carter.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. E. Clarke.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. R. Crawford.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	May 28, 1906
F. K. Farr.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
R. V. Foster, D. D.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
L. D. Grafton.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. F. Grice.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. Wesley Harl.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. R. Henry.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. B. Holmes.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. N. Holt.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. W. Jordan.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
Ira Landreth.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. C. Logan.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
M. Lowe.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
G. W. Martin.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
F. J. McCaskey.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. A. McKamy.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NAME	PRESEY.	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE.
E. E. Morris.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
J. H. Morton.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
R. G. Newsom.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
E. L. Orr.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
R. G. Pearson, D. D.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
Geo. Washington Shelton.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
John V. Stephens.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
R. M. Timmon, D. D.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
O. M. Trousdale.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
J. B. Waggoner.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
W. L. Wheeler.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
C. N. Witteman.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
E. E. Hendricks.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
E. W. Graves.....	Litchfield.....	Tennessee.....		Sept. 11, 1906
S. C. Scott.....	Litchfield.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
G. W. St. Clair.....	Litchfield.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
C. E. Hayes.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
C. G. Keown.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. L. Latham.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
T. B. McAmis.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
A. N. Moore.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. E. Olmsted.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
Geo. R. Scroggs.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. E. Spoonis.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
H. B. Tuttle.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
G. A. Wilson.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. H. Barkwell.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. N. Cunningham.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
A. S. Maddox.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. S. Grider.....	Logan.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
J. D. Hunter.....	Logan.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
R. F. Jones.....	Logan.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
E. B. Kuntz.....	Logan.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. D. Landis.....	Los Angeles, Pacific.....	Pacific.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
A. M. Pewitt.....	Los Angeles, Pacific.....	Pacific.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
I. B. Self.....	Los Angeles, Pacific.....	Pacific.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
C. S. Tanner.....	Los Angeles, Pacific.....	Pacific.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
B. F. Thomas.....	Los Angeles, Pacific.....	Pacific.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
E. C. Cargill.....	Louisiana.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
G. A. Henderson.....	Louisiana.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
W. D. Owen.....	Louisiana.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906
O. B. Lee.....	Madison.....	West Tennessee.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 11, 1906

NAME	PRESBY.	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE.
Dr. J. W. Lee.....	Madison..	West Tennessee.	.....	July, 1906
C. W. Welch.....	Madison..	West Tennessee.	.....	July, 1906
N. J. Williams.....	Madison..	West Tennessee.	.....	July, 1906
J. T. White.....	Madison..	West Tennessee.	.....	July, 1906
S. H. Buchanan.....	Madison..	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October, 1906
W. B. Miller.....	Madison..	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October, 1906
M. L. Rice.....	Mayfield..	Kentucky.....	.....	October, 1906
O. C. Cude.....	Memphis..	West Tennessee.	.....	Sept. 12, 1906
J. O. Davidson.....	Memphis..	West Tennessee.	.....	Sept. 12, 1906
I. E. Foster.....	Memphis..	West Tennessee.	.....	Sept. 12, 1906
W. F. Humphrey.....	Memphis..	West Tennessee.	.....	Sept. 12, 1906
H. S. Williams.....	Memphis..	West Tennessee.	.....	Sept. 12, 1906
R. M. Neal.....	Memphis..	West Tennessee.	.....	Sept. 12, 1906
L. A. Strut.....	Memphis..	West Tennessee.	.....	Sept. 12, 1906
T. B. Haynie.....	Morrilton	West Tennessee.	.....	Sept. 12, 1906
Femen Sanders.....	Morrilton	Arkansas.....	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	September, 1906
F. M. Wylie.....	Morrilton	Arkansas.....	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	September, 1906
R. Pickens.....	Morrilton	Arkansas.....	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	September, 1906
R. S. Robertson.....	McGready	Alabama.....	.....	May, 1906
L. J. Tucker.....	McGready	Alabama.....	.....	May, 1906
E. A. Perry.....	McGready	Alabama.....	.....	May, 1906
W. H. White.....	McGready	Alabama.....	.....	May, 1906
R. H. Brown.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	September, 1906
A. B. Pritchard.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	September, 1906
D. T. Waynick.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	September, 1906
S. P. Bixler.....	Obion.....	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	September, 1906
C. D. Bates.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
W. B. Cowgill.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
J. A. Dorris.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
P. M. Ford.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
J. B. Latimer.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
D. A. McLaury.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
A. Odell.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
E. O. Whitewell.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
F. M. Bonebrake.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
O. D. Allen.....	Oklahoma	Indianola.....	.....	1906
D. M. Boyer.....	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
H. R. Cralg.....	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
H. R. Divinla.....	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
Jas. Froman.....	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
M. B. Irvin.....	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
A. S. Odell.....	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NAME	PRESBY.	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE.
W. C. H. Perry	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. H. Thorp	Platte.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. F. Price	Princeton.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
P. D. Tucker	Princeton.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
R. H. Anthony	Princeton.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
B. F. Jacobs	Princeton.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
M. E. Chappelle	Princeton.....	Kentucky.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
T. W. Davidson	Red River.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	June, 1906
P. M. Jeffrey	Red River.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	June, 1906
Charles Manton	Red River.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	June, 1906
S. M. Templeton	Red River.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	June, 1906
J. W. Willbanks	Red River.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	June, 1906
J. J. Williams	Red River.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	June, 1906
W. A. Kennamer	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
F. C. Barnard	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
Berry Copeland	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. C. Denison	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. A. Foster	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
M. C. Hollister	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
S. B. Hunter	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
A. H. Manley	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
B. G. Mitchell	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
C. R. Sanders	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. B. Strong	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. D. Thompson	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. J. Walker	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. B. Witherspoon	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. L. Mathews	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. W. Syler	Robert Donnell.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. T. Facon	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
W. J. Bruce	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
J. H. Doran	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
A. J. Graves	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
W. C. Hicks	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
E. W. Sage	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
J. E. F. Robertson	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
G. W. Plummer	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
J. A. McCroskey	Springfield.....	Missouri.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
D. F. Royer	Springfield.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906
J. S. DeLache	Springville.....	Alabama.....	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Oct. 3, 1906

NAME	PRESBY.	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE
J. N. Davidson.....	Springville....	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S.	A. July, 1906
J. W. Davidson.....	Springville....	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S.	A. July, 1906
J. Y. Philley.....	Sweetwater....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	A. July, 1906
W. T. Johns.....	Sweetwater....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	A. July, 1906
A. B. Johnson.....	Sweetwater....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	A. July, 1906
J. B. Kerr.....	Sweetwater....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	A. July, 1906
Jas. H. Tate.....	Sweetwater....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	A. July, 1906
J. A. Ward.....	Sweetwater....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	A. July, 1906
W. W. Werner.....	Sweetwater....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	July, 1906
N. J. Callan.....	Talladego.....	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S.	July 18, 1906
W. N. Griffith.....	Talladego.....	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S.	July 18, 1906
J. G. Johnsey.....	Talladego.....	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S.	July 18, 1906
J. R. McMullen.....	Talladego.....	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S.	July 18, 1906
C. C. Russell.....	Talladego.....	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S.	July 18, 1906
J. C. Talley.....	Talladego.....	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S.	July 18, 1906
W. A. Denby.....	West Plains....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	July 18, 1906
J. M. Glick.....	West Plains....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	Sept. 7 1906
H. W. Rose.....	West Plains....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	Sept. 7 1906
J. D. White.....	West Plains....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	Sept. 7 1906
B. D. Austin.....	Tulare.....	Pacific....	Presbyterian U. S.	Sept. 7 1906
W. D. Hawkins.....	Tulare.....	Pacific....	Presbyterian U. S.	Oct. 9, 1906
J. W. Mount.....	Tulare.....	Pacific....	Presbyterian U. S.	Oct. 9, 1906
R. H. Sanders.....	Tulare.....	Pacific....	Presbyterian U. S.	April 2, 1907
J. A. Skaggs.....	Tulare.....	Pacific....	Presbyterian U. S.	Oct. 9, 1906
Wallace Duncan.....	Tulare.....	Pacific....	Presbyterian U. S.	April 2, 1907
W. S. Macon.....	Tulare.....	Pacific....	Presbyterian U. S.	Oct. 9, 1906
F. C. Baker.....	Waco.....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	April 21, 1907
Morgan Baker.....	Waco.....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	
R. H. Castleman.....	Waco.....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	
T. C. Sammons.....	Waco.....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	
E. E. Ingram.....	Waco.....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	
B. A. Hodges.....	Waco.....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	
S. R. Stauffer.....	Waco.....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	
S. A. Brooks.....	Waco.....	Texas....	Presbyterian U. S.	
C. P. Browning.....	West Prairie....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	A. November, 1905
M. Prons.....	West Prairie....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	A. November, 1905
H. D. Maness.....	West Prairie....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	A. November, 1905
J. D. Satterwhite.....	West Prairie....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	A. November, 1905
A. J. Workman.....	West Prairie....	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S.	A. November, 1905

I. A. Gaither.....	White River..	Arkansas.....	Presbyterian U. S.	A..July, 1906
H. T. Gibson.....	White River..	Arkansas.....	Presbyterian U. S.	A..July, 1906
J. H. Moser.....	White River..	Arkansas.....	Presbyterian U. S.	A..July, 1906
J. W. Ogilvie.....	White River..	Arkansas.....	Presbyterian U. S.	A..July, 1906
W. D. Rudolph.....	White River..	Arkansas.....	Presbyterian U. S.	A..July, 1906
V. J. Bell.....	Yazoo.....	Mississippi..	Presbyterian U. S.	A..July, 1906
M. Y. McCaleb.....	Yazoo.....	Mississippi..	Presbyterian U. S.	A..July, 1906
R. J. Shaw.....	Yazoo.....	Mississippi..	Presbyterian U. S.	A..July, 1906

NOTE:—Disorganized Presbyteries make it impossible to get an absolutely correct statement of who has gone to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and to other denominations. If any Cumberland Presbyterian Minister is included among the seceders, we will take pleasure in correcting any mistake in this particular.

STATED CLERK.

XXX—ORDAINED MINISTERS DEMITTED.

NAME	PRESBY	SYNOD	DATE
W. M. Dinges.....	Cookeville.....	Tennessee.....	April 27, 1907
J. L. Kirgan.....	Cumberland.....	Kentucky.....	
H. Clay Yates.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois.....	
A. C. Benson.....	Mound Prairie.....	Arkansas.....	July 19, 1896
F. P. Harmond.....	McMinnville.....	McMinnville.....	April 22, 1907

XXXI—CONTINGENT TAX EXHIBIT AND PRESBYTERIAL OFFICERS.

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address Stated Clerk
1 Alleghany.....		
2 Amarillo.....		R. N. James, Quanah, Tex.....
3 Arkansas.....		
4 Athens.....		
5 Austin.....	13.32	Rev. Jon. B. Hudson, Round Rock, Texas.....
6 Bacon.....		Rev. W. J. Lackey, Corsicana, Tex.....
7 Bartholomew.....	10.00	J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.....
8 Bell.....		
9 Birmingham.....		Rev. B. E. Lee, Vance, Ala.....
10 Brownwood.....	17.55	Rev. W. H. White, Brownwood, Texas.....
11 Burrow.....	8.85	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.....
12 California.....	.75	Rev. J. J. Stilton 1719 30th Ave. S. C. and Treasurer. So. San Francisco, Calif.....
13 Chattanooga.....		Rev. M. A. Hunt, Jasper, Tenn.....
14 Cherokee.....	52.59	
15 Chicago.....		
16 Chickasaw.....	10.17	Rev. F. A. Brown, Elberta, Okla.....
17 Chillicothe.....		
18 Choctaw.....	7.17	Rev. Henry J. Bond, Stringtown, I. T.....
19 Clarksville.....	36.00	Judge W. B. Young, Clarksville, Rev. J. N. Ashford, Tenn..... Columbia, Tenn. R. R. 7
20 Colesburg.....		
21 Columbia.....	58.29	Rev. T. J. Dixon, Springhill, Tenn.....
22 Columbus.....		
23 Cookeville.....	20.00	Rev. J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.....
24 Corsicana.....	15.00	Rev. S. C. Lockett, Venus, Texas.....
25 Cumberland.....	42.63	D. B. Dilley Glasgow, Ky.....J. M. Cook, Lecta, Ky
26 Dallas-Bonham.....	5.00	Rev. B. E. Bowmer, Hubbard, Tex.....
27 Decatur.....	2.63	J. M. Wyckoff, Sullivan, Ill.....
28 Denton.....	16.00	R. J. Julien, Pilot Point, Tex.....
29 E. Tennessee.....	26.82	Hon. Jas. Armitage, Greenville, Tenn.....
30 Elk.....	25.00	Rev. J. B. Eshman, Jackson, Tenn.....
31 Ewing.....	9.09	M. M. Roberts, Eldorado, Ill.....
32 Florida.....	3.00	R. Eld. N. A. Riggins, Lakeland, Fla.....
33 Ft. Scott.....		

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address Stated Clerk	Treasurer
34 Ft. Smith.....	7.71	J. A. Knowles, Ione Ark.	
35 Foster.....		J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill. S. C. and Treasurer.	
36 Greenville.....	9.35	J. L. Odom, Sulpher Springs, Tex., R. R. 7, Box 42.	
37 Greer.....	6.45	G. A. Fink, Hedrick, Okla. R. R. 1.	
38 Gregory.....	13.38	B. T. Price, Nocona, Texas.	
39 Hopewell.....	60.51	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.	
40 Illinois.....	18.17	John A. McLane, Dongola, Ill.	
41 Indiana.....		Rev. W. L. Collins, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.	
42 Iowa.....	4.14		
43 Kansas City.....			
44 Kirksville.....		T. W. Kellar, 221 W. Fifth Ave.	
45 Knoxville.....		Knoxville, Tenn.	
46 Lebanon.....		R. L. Baskette, 221 Fourth Ave. North, Nashville, Tenn.	
47 Leitchfield.....	35.00	Vania Woosley, Caneyville, Ky.	
48 Lexington.....	56.00	W. K. Morrow, Warrensburg, Mo.	
49 Lincoln.....	20.35	Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Ill.	
50 Little Rock.....	8.95	Rev. J. Sylvester Hall, Searcy, Ark.	
51 Logan.....	16.17	Joe. D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.	
52 Los Angeles.....	5.00	Rev. N. F. Gill, Los Angeles, Calif.	
53 Louisiana.....		M. W. Sherrard, Ruston, La.	
54 Louisville.....	18.00	Rev. J. W. Duvall, Madison, Mo.	
55 McGee.....		Rev. B. E. Finch, Pleasant Site, Ala.	
56 McGready.....	20.00		
57 McMinnville.....	13.12	A. B. Moffitt, McMinnville, Tenn.	
58 Madison.....	8.00	Rev. J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn.	
59 Marshall.....	23.00	Rev. Wm. B. Allen, Marshall, Tex.	
60 Mayfield.....	49.83	Rev. Elmus Rudolph, Paducah, Ky. R. R. 4.	
61 Memphis.....	20.40	Rev. A. S. Johnson, Trenton, Tenn.	
62 Miami.....		P. B. Shealey, Cooksey, Miss.	
63 Mississippi.....	10.00	Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind.	
64 Morgan.....			
65 Morriston.....	20.00	John A. Pless, Dover, Ark.	

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address Stated Clerk	Treasurer
66 Mound Prairie.....	21.12	Rev. J. E. Baggarley, Emmett, Ark.	
67 Mt. Vernon.....	25.00	Rev. E. M. Johnson, Owensville, Ind.	
68 Nebraska.....			
69 Neosho.....			
70 New Hope.....	25.00	Rev. C. M. Zwingie, Columbus, Miss.	
71 New Lebanon.....	15.00	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo. R. R. 2.	
72 Obion.....	70.90	J. W. Burney, Atty., Union City, Tenn.	
73 Oklahoma.....	3.78	F. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla.	
74 Owensboro.....	22.50	E. B. McEnen Sacramento, Ky.	
75 Oxford.....			
76 Ozark.....	36.00	Rev. J. T. Jones, Everton, Mo.	
77 Pennsylvania.....			
78 Pittsburg.....			
79 Platte.....	21.33	Rev. A. W. Green, St. Joseph, Mo.	
80 Portland.....			
81 Porter.....	24.00	Rev. T. J. Hampton, Chicahab, Ark.	
82 Princeton.....	46.00	H. N. Lamb, Iron Hill, Ky.	
83 Red River.....	10.53	E. H. Good, Paris, Tex.	
84 Robert Donnell.....		Rev. W. S. Bridges, Larkinsville, Ala.	
85 Rocky Mountain.....			
86 Rushville.....		Rev. J. H. Morgan, Macomb, Ill.	
87 Sacramento.....			
88 St. Louis.....			
89 Salt River.....			
90 San Antonio.....			
91 Sangamon.....	9.00	Rev. J. N. Shelton, 1224 N. Fifth St., Springfield, Ill.	
92 San Jacinto.....			
93 Springfield.....	22.80	Rev. J. A. Russell Hartville, Mo.	
94 Springfield.....	10.53	R. Eld. J. B. Sloan, Oneonta, Ala.	
95 Sweetwater.....	13.50	Rev. J. L. Elliott, Colorado, Tex.	
96 Talladego.....	15.00	R. Eld. Robt. S. Hudson, Gales- ville, Ala.	
97 Texas.....	11.15	J. D. Potts, Tyler, Tex.	

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address Stated Clerk
98 Tulare.....		Rev. Duncan Wallace, Fresno, Calif.
99 Union.....		
100 Vandalia.....	2.20	Rev. E. M. Johnson, Owensville, Ind.
101 Wabash.....		
102 Waco.....	7.50	H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Tex.
103 Walla-Walla.....		
104 Washita.....		Rev. J. L. Joyner, Weatherford, Okla.
105 Weatherford.....	12.40	Rev. W. H. Berry, Weatherford (Ft. Worth) Tex.
106 West Iowa.....		Rev. W. S. Kincaid, Greer, Mo.
107 West Plains.....	10.00	Rev. R. L. Layman, Anniston, Mo.
108 West Prairie.....	16.80	Rev. J. S. Bone, Barren Fork, Ark.
109 White River.....		
110 Wichita.....		
111 Williamette.....	5.37	Rev. J. E. Cortner, West Point, Miss.
112 Yazoo.....		

The Treasurer's Account was audited and approved by Assembly's Auditing Committee.

Amount Received.....	\$1,283.75
Expenditures	250.94
Balance	<u>\$1,032.81</u>

XXXII—Assembly Meetings and Officers.

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery,
The General Synod, and the General Assembly.

The Cumberland Presbytery, 1810-1813

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	Mem'bs
1810, Feb. 4...	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow.....	Young Ewing.....	3
1810, Mar. 20...	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner co., Tenn.	Samuel McAdow.....	Young Ewing.....	14
1810 Oct. 23...	Lebanon Meeting-house,	Finis Ewing.....	Young Ewing.....	16
1811, Mar. 19...	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell.....	Young Ewing.....	19
1811, Oct. 9...	Ridge Meeting-house.....	Thos. Cathoun.....	David Foster.....	23
1812, Apr. 7...	Sugg's Creek Meet- ing-house.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick.....	Jas. B. Porter.....	28
1812, Nov. 3...	Lebanon, Ky.....	Finis Ewing.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick.....	22
1813, Apr. 6...	Beech Meeting-house Sumner Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell.....	Jas. B. Porter.....	34

The General Synod, 1813-1823

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	Mem'bs
1813, Oct. 5.	Beech Meeting-house.....	William McGee.....	Finis Ewing.....	13
1814, Apr. 5.	Sugg's Creek.....	David Foster.....	Jas. B. Porter.....	27
1815, Oct. 17.	Beech Meeting-house.....	William Barnett.....	David Foster.....	15
1816, Oct. 15.	Free Meeting-House, Tenn.....	Thomas Calhoun.....	David Foster.....	27
1817, Oct. 21.	Mt. Moriah, Ky.....	Robert Donnell.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick.....	22
1818, Oct. 20.	Big Spring, Tenn.....	Finis Ewing.....	Robert Bell.....	27
1819, Oct. 19.	Sugg's Creek, Tenn.....	Saml. King.....	Wm. Barnett.....	24
1820, Oct. 17.	Russellville, Ky.....	Thos. Calhoun.....	Wm. Moor.....	30
1821, 3d Tu				
In Oct.....	Russellville Ky.....	Min. not recorded.....	Min. not recorded.....	47
1822, Oct. 15.	Beech Meeting-House.....	James B. Porter.....	David Foster.....	
1823, 3d Tue				
In Oct.....	Russellville, Ky.....	Min. not recorded.....	Min. not recorded.....	68
1824, Oct. 19.	Cane Creek, Tenn.....	Saml. King.....	William Moore.....	76
1825, Oct. 18.	Princeton, Ky.....	Wm. Barnett.....	Hiram McDaniel.....	
1826, 3d Tue				
In Oct.....	Russellville, Ky.....	Min. not recorded.....	Min. not recorded.....	63
1827, Nov. 20.	Russellville, Ky.....	Jas. S. Guthrie.....	Laban Jones.....	94
1828, Oct. 21.	Franklin, Tenn.....	Hiram A. Hunter.....	Richard Beard.....	

The General Assembly, 1829-1907

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	Membr's
1829, May 19.	Princeton, Ky.	Thos. Calhoun.....	F. R. Cossitt.....	26
1830, May 18.	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter.....	F. R. Cossitt.....	36
1831, May 17.	Princeton, Ky.	Alex. Chapman.....	F. R. Cossitt.....	34
1832, May 15.	Nashville, Tenn.	Saml. King.....	F. R. Cossitt.....	36
1833, May 21.	Nashville, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun.....	F. R. Cossitt.....	35
1834, May 20.	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt.....	James Smith.....	48
1835, May 19.	Princeton, Ky.	Samuel King.....	James Smith.....	42
1836, May 17.	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow.....	James Smith.....	43
1837, May 16.	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell.....	James Smith.....	49
1838, May 15.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter.....	James Smith.....	47
1840, May 19.	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow.....	James Smith.....	55
1841, May 18.	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston.....	C. G. McPherson.....	56
1842, May 17.	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird.....	C. G. McPherson.....	57
1843, May 16.	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan.....	C. G. McPherson.....	68
1845, May 20.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Richard Beard.....	C. G. McPherson.....	95
1846, May 19.	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone.....	C. G. McPherson.....	86
1847, May 18.	Lebanon, Ohio.	Hiram A. Hunter.....	C. G. McPherson.....	71
1848, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird.....	C. G. McPherson.....	100
1849, May 15.	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith.....	C. G. McPherson.....	75
1850, May 21.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow.....	Milton Bird.....	102
1851, May 20.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird.....	Milton Bird.....	71
1852, May 18.	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry.....	Milton Bird.....	107
1853, May 17.	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter.....	Milton Bird.....	108
1854, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook.....	Milton Bird.....	112
1855, May 15.	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone.....	Milton Bird.....	101
1856, May 15.	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird.....	Milton Bird.....	99
1857, May 21.	Lexington, Mo.	Carson F. Reed.....	Milton Bird.....	106
1858, May 20.	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson.....	Milton Bird.....	124
1859, May 19.	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson.....	Milton Bird.....	131
1860, May 17.	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney.....	Milton Bird.....	168
1861, May 16.	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper.....	Milton Bird.....	51
1862, May 15.	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea.....	Milton Bird.....	58
1863, May 21.	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird.....	Milton Bird.....	73
1864, May 19.	Lebanon, Ohio.	Jesse Anderson.....	Milton Bird.....	65
1865, May 18.	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglass.....	Milton Bird.....	78
1866, May 17.	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard.....	Milton Bird.....	155
1867, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell.....	Milton Bird.....	176
1868, May 21.	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell.....	Milton Bird.....	184
1869, May 20.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson.....	Milton Bird.....	173
1870, May 19.	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine.....	Milton Bird.....	167
1871, May 18.	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan.....	Milton Bird.....	173

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	Mem'b's
1872, May 16.	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell.	Milton Bird.	182.
1873, May 15.	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter.	John Frizzell.	165.
1874, May 21.	Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Blake.	John Frizzell.	185.
1875, May 20.	Jefferson, Texas.	W. S. Campbell.	John Frizzell.	163.
1876, May 18.	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill.	John Frizzell.	184.
1877, May 17.	Lincoln, Ill.	A. B. Miller.	John Frizzell.	171.
1878, May 16.	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell.	John Frizzell.	205.
1879, May 15.	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider.	John Frizzell.	143.
1880, May 20.	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton.	John Frizzell.	194.
1881, May 19.	Austin Texas.	W. J. Darby.	John Frizzell.	187.
1882, May 18.	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan.	John Frizzell.	183.
1883, May 17.	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McGlumphey.	T. C. Blake.	204.
1884, May 15.	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell.	T. C. Blake.	148.
1885, May 21.	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback.	T. C. Blake.	185.
1886, May 20.	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Crisman.	T. C. Blake.	193.
1887, May 19.	Covington, Ohio.	Nathan Green.	T. C. Blake.	187.
1888, May 17.	Waco, Texas.	W. H. Black.	T. C. Blake.	217.
1889, May 16.	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert.	T. C. Blake.	217.
1890, May 15.	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean.	T. C. Blake.	220.
1891, May 21.	Owensboro Ky.	F. F. Beard.	T. C. Blake.	213.
1892, May 19.	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Danley.	T. C. Blake.	229.
1893, May 18.	Little Rock, Ark.	W. T. Ferguson.	T. C. Blake.	226.
1894, May 17.	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earl.	T. C. Blake.	167.
1895, May 16.	Meridian, Miss.	M. D. DeWitt.	T. C. Blake.	208.
1896, May 20.	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins.	J. M. Hubbert.	200.
1897, May 20.	Chicago, Ill.	H. S. Williams.	J. M. Hubbert.	204.
1898, May 19.	Marshall, Mo.	H. H. Norman.	J. M. Hubbert.	221.
1899, May 18.	Denver, Colo.	J. M. Halsell.	J. M. Hubbert.	181.
1900, May 17.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird.	J. M. Hubbert.	230.
1901, May 16.	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris.	J. M. Hubbert.	226.
1902, May 15.	Springfield, Mo.	S. M. Templeton.	J. M. Hubbert.	255.
1903, May 21.	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Tinnon.	J. M. Hubbert.	247.
1904, May 19.	Dallas, Texas.	W. E. Settle.	J. M. Hubbert.	251.
1905, May 18.	Fresno, Calif.	J. B. Hale.	J. M. Hubbert.	249.
1906, May 17.	Decatur, Ill.	Ira Landrith.	J. M. Hubbert.	279.
1906, May 24.	Decatur, Ill.	J. L. Hudgins.	H. Padgett.	106.
1907, May 17.	Dickson, Tenn.	A. N. Eshman.	J. L. Goodknight.	140.

XXXIII—ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES.

1. AUSTIN.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	Address
1. Griffiths, W. G.....	Liberty Hill.....	Texas.
2. Hudson, John.....	Round Rock.....	Texas.
3. Marshall, Jesse.....	Round Rock.....	Texas.
4. Stevenson, J. L.....	Round Rock.....	Texas.
Licentiates:		
1. Speegle, E. H.....	Georgetown.....	Texas.

2. BARTHOLOMEW.

(Arkansas Synod.)

	Post Office.	State:
1. Douglas, T. S.....	Bearden.....	Arkansas.
2. Hogue, E. Lee.....	Monticello.....	Arkansas.
3. Newton, W. H.....	Rest.....	Arkansas.
4. West, T. J.....	Brooks.....	Arkansas.
5. Willmon, Joseph.....	Brooks.....	Arkansas.
Candidates:		
1. West, Joseph.....	Brooks.....	Arkansas.

3. BIRMINGHAM.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Post office.	State.
1. Chastain, B. F.....	Avondale.....	Alabama
2. Cheshier, J. W.....	Montevallo.....	Alabama
3. Lee, B. E.....	Vance.....	Alabama
4. Reid, T. J.....	Franklin.....	Tennessee.

4. BROWNWOOD.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Atkinson, Alonzo.....	Goldthwaite.....	Texas
2. Atkinson, J. B.....	Sterling City.....	Texas
3. Hodge, R. A.....	Sherwood.....	Texas
4. Holland, H. J.....	San Angelo.....	Texas
5. Russell, J. Stubbs.....	San Saba.....	Texas
6. Spence, M. L.....	Voss.....	Texas
7. White, Wm. Henry.....	Brownwood.....	Texas
8. Wright, J. B.....	Waldrip.....	Texas
Licentiates:		
1. Smith, A. J.....	Mereta.....	Texas

BURROW.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Catlett, W. A.....	Wynne.....	Arkansas
2. Chase, W. D.....	Monroe.....	Arkansas
3. Cheek, D. W.....	Paragould.....	Arkansas
4. Forsythe, S. P.....	Gainsville.....	Arkansas
5. Hargett, J. W.....	Jonesboro.....	Arkansas
6. Hendrix, E. W.....	Piggott.....	Arkansas
7. Phillips, J. T.....	Boydsville.....	Arkansas
8. Winstead, W. S.....	Rector.....	Arkansas

6. CALIFORNIA.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Conrad, E. F.....	Arroyo Grande.....	California
2. Gam, Sling Quah.....	665 Alice St., Oakland....	California
3. Henry, J. J.....	498 Madrid St., San Fran ^o	California
4. Rayburn, C. H.....	Fresno.....	California
5. Sitton, J. J.....	San Leandro.....	California
Licentiates:		
1. Sitton, S. P.....	31 So. 3rd St., San Jose..	California
Candidates:		
1. Chan Horn.....	Oakland.....	California
2. Hee Pong.....	Hanford.....	California

CHATTANOOGA.

(Chattanooga Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Berryhill, A. J.....	Cleveland.....	Tennessee.....
2. Hunt, M. A.....	Jasper.....	Tennessee.....
3. Lawson, R. F.....	Cleo.....	Tennessee.....
4. Mason, R. L.....	Cleveland.....	Tennessee.....
5. Miller, J. H.....	Cohutta.....	Georgia
6. McGhee, Z. M.....	East Chattanooga.....	Tennessee.....
7. Ramsey, S. M.....	Hill City R. F. D.....	Tennessee.....
8. Whitener, J. A.....	Dayton.....	Tennessee.....
9. Wood, D. H.....	Brittsville.....	Tennessee.....
Candidates:		
1. Gulnn, B. F.....		
2. Havron, J. B.....	Whitewell.....	Tennessee.....
3. Wood, T. L.....	Brittsville.....	Tennessee.....

S. CHICKSAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Bengé, W. H.....	Center.....	Indian Territory.....
2. Brown, F. A.....	Elberta.....	Oklahoma.....
3. Bullard, M. L.....	Stratford.....	Indian Territory.....
4. Butler, N. B.....	Center.....	Indian Territory.....
5. Carpenter, R.....	Tishomingo.....	Indian Territory.....
6. Foster, A.....	Duncan.....	Indian Territory.....
7. Greer, G. E.....	Wayne.....	Indian Territory.....
8. Jones, J. J.....	Sulphur.....	Indian Territory.....
9. Moore, W. E.....	Mannsville.....	Indian Territory.....
10. Roach, R. B.....	Antioch.....	Indian Territory.....
11. Sexton, W. A.....	Elmore.....	Indian Territory.....
12. Stockton E. D.....	Meers.....	Oklahoma.....
Licentiates:		
1. Carmichael, T. C.....	Wynnewood.....	Indian Territory.....
Candidates:		
1. Butler, W. H.....	Center.....	Indian Territory.....
2. Lawrence, L. A.....	Arthur.....	Indian Territory.....
3. Marrs, W. W.....	Wynnewood.....	Indian Territory.....

CHOCTAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Billey, Edmund.....	Duncan.....	Indian Territory.....
2. Bond, Henry J.....	Strington.....	Indian Territory.....
3. Cass, M. N.....	Garland.....	Indian Territory.....
4. Cole, Wilson.....	Zoraya.....	Indian Territory.....
5. Gibson, Willie.....	Garvin.....	Indian Territory.....
6. Hall, Wm.....	Strington.....	Indian Territory.....
7. Harrison, James D.....	Caney.....	Indian Territory.....
8. Hudson, C. J.....	Zoraya.....	Indian Territory.....
9. Ishcomer, Phillip.....	Garvin.....	Indian Territory.....
10. Jones, Easman.....	Cerrogordo.....	Arkansas.....
11. Lish, J. S.....	McCurtain.....	Indian Territory.....
12. Nicholas Isiah.....	Boswell.....	Indian Territory.....
13. Perkins, N. A.....	Caney.....	Indian Territory.....
14. Peter, Stephen.....	Shay.....	Indian Territory.....
Licentiates:		
1. Carnes, Jackson.....	Lane.....	Indian Territory.....
2. Willis, E. P.....	Lukfata.....	Indian Territory.....
Candidates:		
1. Austin, William.....	Coalgate.....	Indian Territory.....
2. Cephas, John.....	Garvin.....	Indian Territory.....
3. Harley, S. D.....	Haworth.....	Indian Territory.....
4. Jefferson, Daniel.....	Goodwater.....	Indian Territory.....
5. Kingsbury, Wade.....	Coalgate.....	Indian Territory.....
6. Lawrence, L. A.....	Marlow.....	Indian Territory.....
7. Goodman, McKenzie.....	Pinley.....	Indian Territory.....

10. CLARKSVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	
1. Costello, V. B.....	Springfield.....	Tennessee
2. Cunningham, R. M.....	Shiloh.....	Tennessee
3. Green, W. H.....	Cumberland City.....	Tennessee
4. Larkin, B. B.....	Denver.....	Tennessee
5. Rye, J. J.....	Clarksville.....	Tennessee
6. Sadler, S. A.....	Clarksville.....	Tennessee
7. Sykes, A. H.....	Shiloh.....	Tennessee
Licentiates:		
1. Brinkley, H. H.....	Dickson.....	Tennessee
2. Otterburn, F. P.....	Springfield.....	Tennessee
Candidates:		
1. Powers, C. T.....	Erin.....	Tennessee

11. COLUMBIA.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State
1. Ashford, J. M.....	R. R. No. 7, Columbia..	Tennessee.
2. Brown, C. M.....	R. R. No. 22, Hampshire	Tennessee.
3. Dale, W. T.....	Franklin.....	Tennessee.
4. Dixon, T. Jeff.....	Spring Hill.....	Tennessee.
5. Gray, H. A.....	R. R. No. 5, Columbia....	Tennessee.
6. Hudson, T. E.....	Pulaski.....	Tennessee.
7. Phelps, J. C.....	R. R. No. 1, Prospect...	Tennessee.
8. Porter, T. H.....	Columbia.....	Tennessee.
9. Padgett, J. B.....	Columbia.....	Tennessee.
10. Ratcliff, W. C.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Tennessee.
11. Reagan, B. J.....	Hohenwald.....	Tennessee.
12. Stephens, John.....	R. R. No. 27, Spring Hill	Tennessee.
13. Stroud, C. G.....	Lincoln.....	Tennessee.
14. Whitaker, R. J.....	R. R. No. 8 Columbia..	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Bailey, W. J.....	Culleoka.....	Tennessee.
2. Sands, S. F.....	Centreville.....	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Flowers, J. Wesley....	R. R. No. 5, Columbia....	Tennessee.
2. Harman, H. S.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.

12. COOKEVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State
1. Anderson, W. J.....	Bloomington.....	Tennessee.
2. Apple, Wm.....	Cookeville.....	Tennessee.
3. Berry, T. N.....	Pacific.....	Tennessee.
4. Cantrell, W. C.....	Qualls.....	Tennessee.
5. Copeland, Hilery....	Star Point.....	Tennessee.
6. Eckles, J. T.....	Algood.....	Tennessee.
7. Kittrell, T. W.....	Pleasant Shade.....	Tennessee.
8. McDonald, J. P.....	Chestnut Mound.....	Tennessee.
9. Moss, R. W.....	Hilham.....	Tennessee.
10. Smith, T. G.....	Gainsboro.....	Tennessee.
11. Swearingin, M. W....	Poddyville.....	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Hufhines, Frank.....	Haydenburg.....	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Dycus, W. M.....	Haydenburg.....	Tennessee.
2. Martin, E. L.....	Eagle Creek.....	Tennessee.
3. Peek, W. H.....	Henard.....	Tennessee.

13. CORSICANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State
1. Cheatham, A. B.....	Hillboro.....	Texas.
2. Hornbeak, J. W.....	Corsicana.....	Texas.
3. Lackey, W. J.....	Corsicana.....	Texas.
4. Lackey, J. A.....	Rice.....	Texas.
5. Lockett, S. C.....	Whitney.....	Texas.
6. Wilkes, M. A.....	Hubbard.....	Texas.

14. CUMBERLAND.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State.
1. Cook, J. M.....	Lecta.....	Kentucky.
2. Daugherty, H. B.....	Alone.....	Kentucky.
3. Dilley, D. B.....	Glasgow, R. R. 5., Box	Kentucky.
4. Henderson, B. H.....	Summersville.....	Kentucky.
5. Houk, G. W.....	Monroe.....	Kentucky.
6. Menzle, James.....	Columbia.....	Kentucky.
7. Porter, D. B.....	Node.....	Kentucky.
8. Sowers J. P.....	Edmonton.....	Kentucky.
9. Turner, H. S.....	Swifton.....	Kentucky.
Licentiates:		
1. Sexton, J. W.....	Canevalley.....	Kentucky.
2. White, W. M.....	Auburn.....	Kentucky.
Candidates:		
1. Denny, J. W.....	Auburn.....	Kentucky.
2. Henry, W. G.....	Center.....	

15. DALLAS-BONHAM.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State:
1. Bowmer, B. E.....	Hubbard.....	Texas.
2. Burrow, J. M.....	Whitney.....	Texas.
3. Copeland, F. M.....	Mayperl.....	Texas.
4. Farris, E. D.....	Dallas.....	Texas.
5. Griffith, F. M.....	Denton.....	Texas.
6. McFarland, F. M.....	Sherman.....	Texas.
7. Reagan, C. G.....	Honey Grove, R. 9.....	Texas.

16. DECATUR.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office:	State:
Bankson W. L.....	Blue Mound.....	Illinois.
2. Hughey, J. F.....	Decatur.....	Illinois.
3. Wyckoff, J. M.....	Sullivan.....	Illinois.

17. DENTON.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Brewer, W. L.....	Decatur.....	Texas.
2. Campbell, J. A.....	Denton.....	Texas.
3. Chaffin, J. W.....	Munster.....	Texas.
4. Dunn, C. W.....	Henrietta.....	Texas.
5. Edwards, T. J.....	Forestburg.....	Texas.
6. Hunter, B. L.....	Valley View.....	Texas.
7. Jarrold, C. N.....	Quanah.....	Texas.
8. Mason, J. P.....	Gainesville.....	Texas.
9. Russell, G. B., D. D.	Ft. Worth.....	Texas.

18. EAST TENNESSEE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Baxter, F. P.....	Johnson City.....	Tennessee.
2. Bell, C. R.....	Cloverbottom.....	Tennessee.
3. Brown, W. A.....	Afton, R. F. D.....	Tennessee.
4. Cluck W. D.....	Parrottsville.....	Tennessee.
5. Dishman, J. W.....	Greeneville.....	Tennessee.
6. Dobson, R. M.....	Greeneville.....	Tennessee.
7. Harmon, J. H.....	Greeneville.....	Tennessee.
8. Huntsman, J. B.....	Bullsgap.....	Tennessee.
9. Self, W. F.....	Greeneville.....	Tennessee.
10. Walker, N. F.....	Mohawk.....	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Harman, L. F.....	Mohawk.....	Tennessee.
2. Racler, D. R.....	Mohawk.....	Tennessee.
Candidates.		
1. Lyon, J. W.....	Jacksonville.....	Florida.
2. Quinn, Oscar.....	Morristown.....	Tennessee.

19. ELK.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State.
1. Burks, W. F.....	Decherd.....	Tennessee.
2. Copeland, F. M.....	Flintville.....	Tennessee.
3. Eddins, A. F.....	Fayetteville, R. F. D.....	Tennessee.
4. Erwin, W. W.....	Boons Hill.....	Tennessee.
5. Eshman J. B.....	Jackson.....	Tennessee.
6. Foster, J. W.....	Petersburg.....	Tennessee.
7. Hammond, F. P.....	Lewisburg.....	Tennessee.
8. Hendrix, T. M.....	Lewisburg R. F. D.....	Tennessee.
9. Hunter, L. M.....	Verona.....	Tennessee.
10. Meadows, A. M.....	Lewisburg.....	Tennessee.
11. McWilliams, E. L.....	Mont Eagle.....	Tennessee.
12. Simmons, J. W.....	Maxwell.....	Tennessee.
13. Stem, R. L.....	Eagleville R. R. 4.....	Tennessee.
14. Wicks, R. L.....	Caney Spring.....	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Bean, M. A.....	Marble Plains.....	Tennessee.
2. Stiles, J. W.....	Fayetteville.....	Tennessee.
3. Waggoner, D. J.....	Marble Plains.....	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Gentry, W. H.....	Rover.....	Tennessee.
2. Gentry, S. P.....	Rover.....	Tennessee.

20. EWING.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Brown, M. C.....	Thompsonville.....	Illinois.
2. Davis, W. E.....	Omaha.....	Illinois.
3. Randolph, M. S.....	Omaha.....	Illinois.
4. Sneed, W. J.....	McLeansboro.....	Illinois.
Licentiates:		
1. McMurtry, Horace....	Gossett.....	Illinois.
2. Roberts, M. M.....	Gossett.....	Illinois.

21. FLORIDA.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State
1. Graey, J. F.....	Lakeland.....	Florida.

22. FORT SMITH.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers	Post Office.	State.
1. Alexander, S. L.....	Mansfield.....	Arkansas.
2. Barker, J. E.....	Barber.....	Arkansas.
3. Berry, J. A.....	Prairie Grove.....	Arkansas.
4. Cox, S. A.....	Statler.....	Arkansas.
5. Dell, S.	Prairie Grove, R. F. D. 2.....	Arkansas.
6. Finney, J. T.....	Carolan.....	Arkansas.
7. Kimberlin, J. M.....	Paris.....	Arkansas.
8. McNabb N. B.....	Booneville.....	Arkansas.
9. Pond, G. L. M.....	Fayetteville.....	Arkansas.
10. Rose, C. M.....	Booneville, R. R. 1.....	Arkansas.

23. FOSTER.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Ashmore, H. H.....	Peoria.....	Illinois.
2. Bailiff, T. C.....	West York.....	Illinois.
3. Campbell, W. L.....	Georgetown.....	Illinois.
4. Hughart, S. A.....	Mattoon.....	Illinois.
5. Milbolland, J. H.....	Charleston.....	Illinois.
6. Reeder, J. D.....	Lutesville.....	Missouri.
7. Waggerman, Charles.	Humrick.....	Illinois.
8. Whitlock, Thomas....	Homer.....	Illinois.

24. GREENVILLE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Armer, J. J.....	Emory.....	Texas.
2. Crutcher, G. W.....	Winfield.....	Texas.
3. Moore D. J.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Texas.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

25. GREER.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Collins, A. A.....	Blair.....	Oklahoma.
2. Hester, J. G.....	Olustee.....	Oklahoma.
3. Scott, J. W.....	Mangum.....	Oklahoma.
4. Simson, D. W.....	Mangum.....	Oklahoma.
5. Snelson, A. C.....	Hess.....	Oklahoma.
6. Zinn, J. A.....	Warren.....	Oklahoma.

26. GREGORY.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Andrews, G. A.....	Decatur.....	Texas.
2. Forgy, M. A.....	Ringgold.....	Texas.
3. Gregory, W. J.....	Chico.....	Texas.
4. Hester, G. P.....	Bellevue.....	Texas.
5. Howard, J. G.....	Henrietta.....	Texas.
6. Jones, J. W.....	Bridgeport.....	Texas.
7. Karnes, M. F.....	Chico.....	Texas.
8. Norwood, C. W. C.....	Canadian.....	Texas.
9. Pleasant A. M.....	Chico.....	Texas.
10. Proctor, F. M.....	Alvord.....	Texas.
11. Reid, J. W.....	Bowie.....	Texas.
12. Rogers, W. J.....	Bellevue.....	Texas.
13. Tarbett, T. M.....	Ringgold.....	Texas.
14. Williams, A. L.....	Postook.....	Texas.

27. HOPEWELL.

(West Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Foust, Allen.....	McKenzie.....	Tennessee.
2. Goforth, A. N.....	McKenzie.....	Tennessee.
3. Greer, T. A.....	Bradford.....	Tennessee.
4. Hipps, D. A.....	Greenfield.....	Tennessee.
5. Hopkins, N. T.....	Atwood, R. F. D. No. 2.....	Tennessee.
6. Jackson, R. H.....	Sharon.....	Tennessee.
7. Keaton, J. A.....	Milan.....	Tennessee.
8. Newberry, W. C.....	Gleason, R. F. D. 22.....	Tennessee.
9. Owen, A. I.....	McKenzie.....	Tennessee.
10. Patterson R. T.....	Gleason.....	Tennessee.
11. Rodgers, R. L.....	McKenzie.....	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Bryant, J. M.....	Trezevant.....	Tennessee.
2. Dowtin, S. C.....	Atwood.....	Tennessee.
3. Self, J. A.....	McKenzie.....	Tennessee.
Candidate:		
1. Miss Exie Lankford..	Henry, R. F. D. 23.....	Tennessee.

28. ILLINOIS.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Broadway, F. P.....	Raum.....	Illinois.
2. Hill, J. A.....	Anna.....	Illinois.
3. Holloway, A. P.....	Goreville.....	Illinois.
4. Holloway, E. C.....	Eddyville.....	Illinois.
5. Holloway, T. E.....	Eddyville.....	Illinois.
6. Rose B. W.....	Dellwood.....	Illinois.
7. Whiteside, J. B.....	Harrisburg.....	Illinois.

29. INDIANA.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State.
1. Ashburn, T.....	Knoxville.....	Tennessee.
2. Riley, J. L.....	Cynthiana.....	Indiana.
3. Wood, Joseph.....	Enfield.....	Illinois.

30. IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Collins, W. L.....	Pleasant Grove.....	Iowa.
2. Smith E. B.....	Fairfield.....	Iowa.
3. Uptegrove, E. L.....	Alvo.....	Nebraska.

31. KNOXVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Boatman, Geo. C.....	Oliver Springs, R. R. 3..	Tennessee.
2. Butler, Geo. W., D. D.	Loudon, R. R. 1.....	Tennessee.
3. Conner, J. C.....	Sweetwater.....	Tennessee.
4. Dyer, H. F.....	Friedensville.....	Tennessee.
5. Everett, C. E.....	Concord.....	Tennessee.
6. Fryar, S. P.....	Greenback.....	Tennessee.
7. Sloop, M. L.....	Athens.....	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		Tennessee.
1. Moyo, Chas. W.....	Sweetwater.....	Tennessee.
2. Owen, Ross L.....	Sweetwater.....	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Bennett, B. C.....	Morgantown.....	Tennessee.

32. LEBANON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State.
1. Buchanan, Thomas...	Hendersonville.....	Tennessee.
2. Carr, H. S.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.
3. Copeland, Hardy.....	Room 24 Cole bldg, Nash	Tennessee.
4. Daniel, W. W.....	Nashville.....	Tennessee.
5. Goodpasture, J. R. ...	Room 24 Cole bldg, Nash	Tennessee.
6. Gray, W. E.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
7. Marshall, Jas.	Whites Creek.....	Tennessee.
8. Marshall, H. H.	Goodlettsville.....	Tennessee.
9. Moser, R. A.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.
10. Rice, B. L.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
11. Roy E. H.....	Nashville.....	Tennessee.
12. Suddarth, W. W., Sr.	Lebanon.....	Tennessee.
13. Suddarth, W. W., Jr.	Nashville.....	Tennessee.
14. Zwingle, J. H.....	600 Roscobel St. Nashville	Tennessee.

33. LEITCHFIELD.

(Kentucky Synod.

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Basham, W. A.	Hardin Springs.....	Kentucky
2. Bozarth, J. A.	Garfield.....	Kentucky
3. Braer, J. S. J.....	Harned.....	Kentucky
4. Cundiff, N. G.	Solway.....	Kentucky
5. Fanes, J. W.	Hardin Springs.....	Kentucky
6. Harned, J. D.	Sadler.....	Kentucky
7. Morefield, R. H.....	Millwood.....	Kentucky
8. Richardson, T.....	Franklin Cross Roads....	Kentucky
9. West, J. B.....	Buffalo.....	Kentucky
Licentiates:		
1. Etherton, T. W.....	Higdon.....	Kentucky
Candidates:		
1. Bratcher, E. E.	Church.....	Kentucky
2. Crow, H. T.	Fordsville.....	Kentucky
3. Cundiff, M. G.	Caneyville.....	Kentucky

34. LEXINGTON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Dalton, J. G.	Grain Valley.....	Missouri
2. Duggins, E. N.	Mont Rose.....	Missouri
3. McElvain, S. H.	Marshall.....	Missouri
4. McCord, Hugh S.....	Nevada.....	Missouri
5. Petty, Geo. W.....	Warrensburg.....	Missouri
6. Vanausdal, A.....	Chapel Hill.....	Missouri
7. Yates, H. Clay, D. D.	Warrensburg.....	Missouri
8. Zarecor, S. B.....	Warrensburg.....	Missouri
Licentiates:		
1. Williams, S. F.....	Clinton.....	Missouri
Candidates:		
1. Thompson, Saml. M...	Chilhowee.....	Missouri

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

35. LINCOLN.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Bishop, P. W.....	Towanda.....	Illinois
2. Forbis, J. M.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois
3. Goodknight, J. L., D. D.....	Lincoln.....	Illinois
4. Harris, W. B.....	Mackinaw.....	Illinois
5. Murray, Wm. M.....	DeWitt.....	Illinois
6. Sears, H. W.....	Waverly.....	Illinois

36. LITTLEROCK.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Hall, J. S.....	Searcy.....	Arkansas
2. Martin, J. E.....	Austin.....	Arkansas
3. Robinson, J. G.....	DeWitt.....	Arkansas
Licentiate:		
1. Stearns, J. A.....	Benton.....	Arkansas

37. LOGAN.
(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Fishman, S. H.....	Bowling Green.....	Kentucky
2. Gill, J. M., D. D.....	Elkton.....	Kentucky
3. Guynn, H. M.....	Mercantown.....	Kentucky
4. Haden, J. S.....	Auburn.....	Kentucky
5. Smith, M. M.....	Bowling Green.....	Kentucky
6. Wilson, J. W.....	Gasper.....	Kentucky

38. LOS ANGELES.
(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Baldrige, A. W.....	35 E. Villa St. Pasadena	California
2. Gill, N. F.....	120 N. Figura St. Los Ang	California
3. Means, J. W.....	Highland Park, Los Ang	California
4. Skaggs, G. E.....	Medera.....	California
5. Webster, R. M.....	El Monte.....	California
6. Williams, W. L.....	640 E. Prospect Ave., Hollywood..	
7. Wright, Austin.....		California
1. Wilson, Fred.....	Alhambra.....	California

39. LOUISIANA.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Bass, W. H.....	George Town.....	Louisiana
2. Beard, L. W.....	Lapine.....	Louisiana
3. Clamoff, F. A.....	Quitman.....	Louisiana
4. Conville, J. A.....	Leola.....	Louisiana
5. Davis, J. C.....	Campiti.....	Louisiana
6. Deloney, M.....	Vienna.....	Louisiana
7. Jackson, C. H.....	Ruston.....	Louisiana
8. Kirkpatrick, R. B.....	Haynesville.....	Louisiana
9. Newton, T. A.....	Haynesville.....	Louisiana
10. Slavin, N. J.....	Ajax.....	Louisiana
11. Spurlock, J. F.....	Leola.....	Louisiana
12. Vick, J. W.....	Winfield.....	Louisiana
Candidates:		
1. Peard, W. W.....	Ajax.....	Louisiana

40. MADISON.
(West Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Alexander, J. R.....	Savannah, R. F. D. 5....	Tennessee
2. Anderson, J. G.....	546 Chester St., Jackson.	Tennessee
3. Black, P. W.....	Centerville.....	Tennessee
4. Praly, S. H.....	Henderson.....	Tennessee
5. Crossett, A. M. C.....	Holladay.....	Tennessee
6. Holmes, S. H.....	Savannah.....	Tennessee
7. Lewis, J. D.....	Claybrook.....	Tennessee
8. Matlock, C. N.....	Ranger, R. F. D. 1.....	Tennessee
9. Mosley, W. T.....	Waldersville.....	Tennessee
10. McGee, T. H.....	Henderson.....	Tennessee

11. Norment, W. M..... Whiteville..... Tennessee
 12. Smith, T. N..... Sardis..... Tennessee
 13. Scruggs, B. C..... Holladay..... Tennessee

Licentiates:

1. Adams, J. H..... Juno..... Tennessee
 2. Cochran, C. L..... Pinson..... Tennessee
 3. Hardin, J. W..... Waynesboro..... Tennessee
 4. Matlock, C. R..... Ranger, R. F. D. 1..... Tennessee
 5. Tally, J. H..... Kubo..... Tennessee

Candidates:

1. Orr, M. M..... Ceregordo..... Tennessee.

41. MARSHALL.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers: Postoffice: State:

1. Allen, Wm. B..... Marshall..... Texas
 2. Caldwell, J. D..... Marshall..... Texas
 3. Chadick, S. R. D. D., Gilmer..... Texas
 4. Keasler, E. H..... Atlanta..... Texas
 5. King, W. H. II..... Mineola..... Texas
 6. Oakley, J. B..... Dyersburg..... Texas
 7. Robinson, W. M..... Dangerfield..... Texas

42. MAYFIELD.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers: Postoffice:

1. Edwards, J. E..... Water Valley..... Kentucky
 2. Fooks, D. W..... Paducah, R. F. D. 2..... Kentucky
 3. Jones, M. D..... Dexter..... Kentucky
 4. King, J. V..... Wingo..... Kentucky
 5. Nunley, W. T..... Mayfield..... Kentucky
 7. Rice, L. C..... Massac..... Kentucky
 8. Rudolph, E..... Paducah, R. F. D. 2..... Kentucky
 9. Russell, J. M..... Calvert City..... Kentucky
 9. Russell, J. M..... Poteau..... Indian Territory.

Candidates:

1. Bancom, Oscar U..... Dexter..... Kentucky
 2. Callehan, Foister H..... Fulton..... Kentucky

43. MEMPHIS.

(West Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers: Postoffice: State:

1. Burrow, A. G..... Memphis..... Tennessee
 2. Casey, John R..... Brighton, R. F. D. 2..... Tennessee
 3. Davis, C. A..... Brunswick R.R.1..... Tennessee
 4. Inge, Richard..... Gainsville..... Tennessee
 5. Johnson, A. S..... Trenton..... Tennessee
 6. McGaughey, J. F..... Arlington..... Tennessee
 7. Padgett, T. H..... Memphis..... Tennessee
 8. Ray, H. J..... Kerrville..... Tennessee
 9. Walton, C. H..... Memphis..... Tennessee

Licentiates:

1. McCluney, John M.... Covington, R. F. D. 5.... Tennessee

44. MISSISSIPPI.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers: Postoffice: State:

1. Folsom, J. W..... Carthage..... Mississippi
 2. French, N. R..... Conchatta..... Mississippi
 3. Kelly, W. H..... Philadelphia..... Mississippi
 1. Milling, F. M..... Hickory..... Mississippi
 Licentiate.
 1. Burroughs, G. W..... Conchatta..... Mississippi.

45. MORGAN.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers: Postoffice: State:

1. Hadlock, J. B..... Petersburg..... Indiana
 2. Harbinson, G. B..... Algiers, Ind..... Indiana
 3. Stafford, J. M..... Petersburg..... Indiana
 4. Wilson, S. E..... Otwell..... Indiana

Candidates:

1. Barton, J. D..... Monroe City, R. F. D. 24..... Indiana
 2. Myers, J. A..... Vincennes..... Indiana

46. MORRILLTON.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	
1. Bates, J. A.	Moreland.....	Arkansas
2. Carson, R. L.....	Atkins.....	Arkansas
3. Kinslow, A. S.....	Caglesville.....	Arkansas
4. LaForce, G. W.....	Clinton.....	Arkansas
5. Milligan, E. A.....	Appleton.....	Arkansas
6. Montgomery, Jas. F...	Russellville.....	Arkansas
7. Moore, Joe T.....	Blick.....	Arkansas
8. Smith, J. W.....	Quitman.....	Arkansas
9. Vaughan, R. P.....	Quitman.....	Arkansas
Licentiates:		
1. Alfred, J. W.....	Pollsville.....	Arkansas
2. Steel, T. N.....	Solgochachia.....	Arkansas
Candidates:		
1. Tacket, S. C.....	Hector.....	Arkansas

47. MOUND PRAIRIE.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Anderson, J. E.....	Chidester.....	Arkansas
2. Baggerley, J. E.....	Emmett.....	Arkansas
3. Browning, W. D.....	Arkadelphia.....	Arkansas
4. Carter, G. W.....	Hearn.....	Arkansas
5. Dooley, W. E.....	Lockesburg.....	Arkansas
6. Goddard, Peter.....	Mena.....	Arkansas
7. Kennedy, H. C.....	Mt. Moriah.....	Arkansas
8. Knight, J. A.....	Horatio.....	Arkansas
9. Lewis, S. T.....	Brownstown.....	Arkansas
10. Prather, G. B.....	.....	Arkansas
11. Vick, L. F.....	Thelma.....	Arkansas
12. Wright, Austin.....	Fullerton.....	California
Candidates:		
1. Walker, J. R.....	Ben Lomond.....	Arkansas

48. MT. VERNON.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Borah, J. W.....	Burnt Prairie.....	Illinois
2. Freeze, W. M.....	Greenville.....	Illinois
3. Green, G. W.....	Patoka.....	Illinois
4. Sharp, H. C.....	Loogootee.....	Illinois
Licentiates:		
1. McCracken, Isaac.....	Enterprise.....	Illinois
2. Windlin, Ed.....	Fairfield.....	Illinois

49. McGEE.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Berry, H. W.....	College Mound.....	Missouri
2. Buchanan, A. M.....	Moberly.....	Missouri
3. Duvall, J. W.....	Madison.....	Missouri
4. Halliburton, J. T.....	Jacksonville.....	Missouri
5. Maupin, R. S.....	Marceline.....	Missouri
6. Pateet, J. A.....	Huntsville.....	Missouri
7. Routt, J. L.....	Keytesville.....	Missouri
Licentiates:		
1. McCurry, Charles.....	Salisbury.....	Missouri
2. Shearon, T. J.....	Keytesville.....	Missouri
Candidates:		
1. Thompson, W. M.....	Armstrong.....	Missouri

50. MCGREADY.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Cosby, S. G.....	Lexington.....	Alabama
2. Finch, Berry E.....	Pleasant Site.....	Alabama
3. Maddox, A. J.....	Hartsell.....	Alabama
4. McConnell, S. P.....	Mt. Rozzell.....	Alabama
5. Neeley, W. M.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Tennessee
Licentiates:		
1. Lyles, G. A.....	Lexington.....	Alabama
2. Tucker, J. W.....	Concord.....	Alabama

51. McMinnville.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State.
1. Carlock, C. K.....	McMinnville.....	Tennessee
2. Harmond, F. P.....	Lewisburg.....	Tennessee
3. Tatom, A. C.....	Smart.....	Tennessee
4. Thompson, I. L.....	Smithville.....	Tennessee
5. Tillett, W. E.....	Tracy City.....	Tennessee
Candidates:		
1. Byars, S. T.....	Daylight.....	Tennessee

52. NEW HOPE.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Ashmore, S. C.....	Columbus.....	Mississippi
2. Eshman, A. N.....	Nashville	Tennessee.
3. Gaston, C. A.....	Coker.....	Alabama.
4. Glivens, S. J.....	Aberdeen.....	Mississippi
5. Halbert, R. H.....	Columbus.....	Mississippi
6. Hubbert, G. O.....	Gulfport	Mississippi
7. Younghance, E. M.....	Columbus.....	Mississippi
8. Zwingale, C. M.....	Columbus.....	Mississippi
Licentiates.		
1. Bell, J. H.....	Columbus.....	Mississippi

53. NEW LEBANON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Clemens, L. F.....	Marshall.....	Missouri
2. Clemens, M. L.....	Marshall.....	Missouri
3. McCluny, P.....	Centertown.....	Missouri
4. McElvain S. H.....	Marshall.....	Missouri

54. OBION.

(West Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Boone, W. A.....	Trenton.....	Tennessee
2. Bryson, J. N.....	Rives.....	Tennessee
3. Calhoun, J. B.....	Obion.....	Tennessee
4. Cunningham, W. B...	Hornbeak.....	Tennessee
5. Davis, J. H.....	Dyersburg.....	Tennessee
6. Garrison, R. B.....	Protemus.....	Tennessee
7. Hall, M. T.....	Trimble.....	Tennessee
8. Hester, W. A.....	Rutherford.....	Tennessee
9. Howell, J. W.....	Rutherford.....	Tennessee
10. Hudgins, J. L.....	Union City.....	Tennessee
11. Johnston, P. F.....	Dyer.....	Tennessee
12. Keathley, R. L.....	Kenton.....	Tennessee
13. McLesky, Joe.....	Newbern.....	Tennessee
14. McLeskey, W. H.....	Fulton.....	Kentucky.
15. McIlwain, J. A.....	Eaton, Gibson Co.....	Tennessee
16. Needham, John	Trimble.....	Tennessee
17. Ramsey, H. C.....	Dyer.....	Tennessee
18. Stanfield, W. S.....	Troy.....	Tennessee
19. Stockton O. L.....	Gates.....	Tennessee
20. Stockton, J. L.....	Dyer.....	Tennessee
21. Thomas, J. H.....	Rives.....	Tennessee
Candidates:		
1. Harbor, W. R.....	Eaton, Gibson Co.....	Tennessee
2. McIlwain, G. P.....	Eaton, Gibson Co.....	Tennessee

55. OKLAHOMA.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Albright, W. T.....		
2. Calvert, C. D.....	Tyrone.....	Oklahoma
3. McCord, R. S.....	Cherokee.....	Oklahoma
4. Parkhurst, C. B.....	Cherokee.....	Oklahoma
5. Taylor, I. L.....	Helena.....	Oklahoma

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

56. OWENSBORO.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Barbee, J. T.....	Owensboro.....	Kentucky
2. Dadisman, A. F.....	Knottsville.....	Kentucky
3. Galloway, W. T.....	Sacramento.....	Kentucky
4. Grundy, G. T.....	Bremen.....	Kentucky
5. McDonald, G. B.....	Greensville.....	Kentucky
6. Wright, W. S.....	Greensville.....	Kentucky
Licentiates.		
1. Galloway, B. B.....	Delavan.....	Kentucky

57. OZARK.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State:
1. Bell John.....	Chesapeake.....	Missouri
2. Clark, J. F.....	Miller, R. F. D.....	Missouri
3. Collins, D. A.....	Lucas.....	Kansas
4. Daugherty, J. F.....	Greenfield.....	Missouri
5. Garrett, W. J.....	Springfield.....	Missouri
6. Jeffers, G. T.....	Lamar.....	Missouri
7. Jones, J. T.....	Everton, R. F. D. 2.....	Missouri
8. McMahan, C. G.....	Greenfield, R. F. D.....	Missouri
9. Ramsey, R. S.....	Greenfield.....	Missouri
10. Shaw, W. E.....	Lockwood, R. F. D. 1..	Kansas
11. Stines, I. V.....	Marionville.....	Missouri
12. Watts, Ben.....	Longton.....	Kansas.
Licentiates.		
1. Williams, R. W.	Mardy.....	Missouri
Candidates:		
1. Grigsby, F. T.....	Marionville.....	Missouri

58. PLATTE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Caster James.....	Lone Star.....	Missouri
2. Green, A. W.....	2937 Seneca St., St. Joseph.	Missouri
3. Murray, S. H.....	Agency.....	Missouri
4. Lawliss, O. B.....	Easton.....	Missouri
5. Wayman, J. S.....	Albany.....	Missouri
Licentiates.		
1. McDaniels, A. S.....	1920 S. 5th St., St. Joseph...	Missouri

59. PORTER.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State:
1. Blackburn, R. F.....	Havana.....	Arkansas
2. Cotton, F. F.	Spielerville.....	Arkansas
3. Durham, J. L.....	Chismville.....	Arkansas
4. East, M. A.	Charleston.....	Arkansas
5. Ellis, R. H.....	Boonville.....	Arkansas
6. Goodwin, W. T.....	Sugar Grove.....	Arkansas
7. Hampton, T. J.....	Chickalah.....	Arkansas
8. Heath, M. W.....	Chickalah.....	Arkansas
9. McCreary, T. A.....	Brown.....	Arkansas
10. McKinney S. M.....	Paris.....	Arkansas
11. Nicholson, T. J.....	Millard.....	Arkansas
12. Sugg, J. S.....	Chickalah.....	Arkansas
13. Taylor, B. K.....	Chismville.....	Arkansas
14. Trickett, C. M.....	Waldron.....	Arkansas
15. Walker, E. F.....	Prairie View	Arkansas
16. Kilkins, J. H.....	Sugar Grove.....	Arkansas
Licentiates.		
1. Davis, E.....	Golden City.....	Arkansas
2. Guerian, B. G.....	Chickalah.....	Arkansas
3. Mize, W. F.....	Magazine.....	Arkansas
Candidates.		
1. Ensy, W. V.....	Waveland.....	Arkansas
2. Elkins, Ollie.....	Magazine.....	Arkansas
3. Trickett, Geo.....	Boonville.....	Arkansas
4. Watson, W. E.....	Porum.....	Indian Territory

60. PRINCETON.
(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Bagwell, W. E.....	Clarkesville.....	Tennessee
2. Biddle, A. C.....	Hopkinsville.....	Kentucky
3. Irwin, J. D.....	Des Moines.....	Iowa
4. Joiner, I. G.....	Guthrie.....	Kentucky
5. Kling, J. R.....	Blackford.....	Kentucky
6. Lowey, J. B.....	Hampton.....	Kentucky
7. Oakley, W. T.....	Marion.....	Kentucky
8. Price, J. L.....	Providence.....	Kentucky
9. Watson, W. Hugh.....	Talu.....	Kentucky
10. Womac, O. C.....	Dixon.....	Kentucky
11. Woodruff, G. L.....	Princeton.....	Kentucky
Candidates:		
1. Boncher, C. T.....	Marion, R. F. D. 1.....	Kentucky
2. Lloyd, W. C.....	Providence.....	Kentucky
3. Moore, R. A.....	Freedonia.....	Kentucky
4. Spence, O. D.....	Tribune.....	Kentucky

61. RED RIVER.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Baldrige, S. H.....	Petty.....	Texas
2. Day, J. H.....	Detroit.....	Texas
3. Dygart, E. D.....	Roswell.....	New Mexico
4. Hendricks, J. H.....	Paris.....	Texas

62. ROBERT DONNELL.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Brown, S. W.....	Eloro.....	Tennessee
2. Dwyer, J. B.....	Sherwood.....	Tennessee
3. Hutchinson, C. P.....	Langston.....	Alabama
4. Shook, R. D.....	Scottsboro.....	Alabama
5. Willis, A. R.....	Stevenson.....	Alabama
Candidates:		
1. Bankston, J. L.....	Jasper.....	Tennessee
2. Webb, C. C.....	Langston.....	Alabama

63. RUSHVILLE.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Hill, Edgar S.....	Macomb.....	Illinois
2. Morgan, J. H.....	Macomb.....	Illinois

64. SANGAMON.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Archer, W. G.....	Evansville.....	Indiana
2. Belt, J. H.....	Jerseyville.....	Illinois
3. Miller, R. D.....	Petersburg.....	Illinois
4. Momyer, J. C.....	Petersburg.....	Illinois
5. Potter, Thos.....	Loami.....	Illinois
6. Smith, R. M.....	Dow.....	Illinois

65. SPRINGFIELD.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Barnett, J. H.....	Competition.....	Missouri
2. Davis, Joseph.....	Conway.....	Missouri
3. Hughes, F. C.....	Pleasant Hope.....	Missouri
4. Logan, B. F.....	Springfield.....	Missouri
5. Moore, A. B.....	Springfield.....	Missouri
6. McCaslin, L. B.....	Cuba.....	Missouri
7. McCaslin, R. J.....	.....	Illinois
8. Newman, T. C.....	Pleasant Hope.....	Missouri
9. Russell, J. A.....	Hartville.....	Missouri
10. Wells, M. F.....	Seymour.....	Missouri
Licentiate:		
1. Odell, S. S.....	Oakland.....	Missouri
2. Turner, G. E.....	Day.....	Missouri

66. SPRINGVILLE.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Armstrong, F. M.....	Oneonta, R. F. D. 1.....	Alabama
2. Bright, J. N.....	Baileyton, R. F. D. 1....	Alabama
3. Deaver, Thomas B....	Oneonta R. F. D. 4.....	Alabama
4. Rosco, T. J.....	Baileyton, R. F. D. 2....	Alabama
5. Tidmore, H. C.....	Cleveland.....	Alabama
6. Vaughn, R. W.....	Cleveland, R. F. D. 1....	Alabama
Candidates:		
1. Morrison, E. H.....	Culman.....	Alabama

67. SWEETWATER (Abilene-Snyder)

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State.
1. Bennett, W. M.....	Camp Springs.....	Texas.
2. Clack, W. A.....	Harpersville.....	Texas.
3. Elliott, J. L.....	Colorado.....	Texas.
4. Piercy, Wm.....	Stamford.....	Texas.
5. Skiles, E. R.....	Sweetwater.....	Texas.
6. Wood, J. F.....	Dora.....	Texas.
Linentiates:		
1. Sloneker, L. W.....	Plainview	Texas.
Candidates.		
1. Davis, D.....	Dowel.....	Texas.
2. Faw Leslie.....	Tahoka.....	Texas.

68. TALLADEGA.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers	Post Office	State.
1. Brown, W. E.....	Sulphur Springs.....	Alabama.
2. Hagler, C. S.....	Gadsden.....	Alabama.
3. Hudson, Ross M.....	Gaylesville.....	Alabama.
4. Milligan, M. G.....	Choccolocco.....	Alabama.
5. Sims, A. M.....	Gadsden, R.F.D. No. 4...	Alabama.

69. TEXAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers	Post Office.	State.
1. Braley, J. G.....	Mixon.....	Texas.
2. Harris, G. F.....	Troupe, R. F. D.....	Texas.
3. Holcomb, L. H.....	Jacksonville.....	Texas.
4. Potts, J. D.....	Tyler.....	Texas.
Candidates		
1. Wagason, W. G.....	Jacksonville.....	Texas.

70. TULARE

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Compton, Warren....	Fresno.....	California.
2. Dooley, O. D.....	Woody.....	California.
3. Jopling, J. T.....	Fresno.....	California.
4. Tipton, B. F.....	Fresno.....	California.
5. Underwood, W. S.....	Clovis.....	California.

71. VANDALIA.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. McCaslin, R. J.....	East St. Louis.....	Illinois.
2. Johnson, E. M.....	Mattoon.....	Illinois.
3. Linxwiler, C. T.....	Taylorville.....	Illinois.
4. Shelton, J. N.....	Springfield.....	Illinois.
1224 N. 5th Street		

72. WABASH.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. May, G. W.....	Chandler.....	Indiana.
2. Sproul, J. S.....	Indianapolis.....	Indiana.
2329 Bellfountain St.		
3. Wood Joseph.....	Enfield.....	Illinois.

73. WACO.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Dunlap, L. A.....	Meridian.....	Texas.
2. Francis, Henry.....	Dawson.....	Texas.
3. Golden, Geo.....	Meridian.....	Texas.
4. Lackey, A. C.....	Hico.....	Texas.
5. Mann, A. J.....	McGregor.....	Texas.
6. Mealer, O. A.....	Meridian.....	Texas.

74. WASHITA.
(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Franklin, W. H.....	Cordell.....	Oklahoma.
2. Joyner, J. L.....	Weatherford.....	Oklahoma.
3. King, Robert A.....	Foss.....	Oklahoma.
4. McGee, H. D.....	Cotolean.....	Texas.

75. WEST PLAINS.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Clark, J. V.....	Otterville.....	Missouri.
2. Kincaid, W. S.....	Greer.....	Missouri.
3. Whitehead, L. L.....	West Plains.....	Missouri.

76. WEST PRAIRIE.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Birdwell, J. M.....	Patterson.....	Missouri.
2. Gabriel, J. S.....	Gibson.....	Missouri.
3. Layman, R. L.....	Anniston.....	Missouri.
4. White, E. H.....	Caledonia.....	Missouri.
Candidates.		
1. Rescetter T. A.....	Anniston.....	Missouri.

77. WEATHERFORD—Fort Scott Combined.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Berry, W. H.....	Weatherford.....	Texas.
2. Bunch, W. M.....	Weatherford.....	Texas.
3. Givens, N.....	Waxahachie.....	Texas.
4. Patterson, J. M.....	Oran.....	Texas.
5. Pyles, N. C.....	Mansfield.....	Texas.
6. Rushing, G. W.....	Olney.....	Texas.
7. Samply, C. M.....	Bryson.....	Texas.
8. Williamson, W. A.....	Kennedale.....	Texas.
9. White, R. M.....	Ovilla.....	Texas.
Candidates.		
1. Bayles, Richard.....	Loving.....	Texas.

78. WHITE RIVER.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Bone, J. S.....	Barren Fork.....	Arkansas.
2. Colson, A. M.....	Iuka.....	Arkansas.
3. Jennings, E. W. L.....	Melbourn.....	Arkansas.
4. Thompson, G. W.....	Sandtown.....	Arkansas.
Licentiates.		
1. Rowden, J. H.....	Oxford.....	Arkansas.

79. WICHITA.
(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Jones, J. W.....	Canton.....	Kansas.
2. Robinson, George.....	Sharon.....	Kansas.
Licentiates.		
Posey W. A.....	Fairmont.....	Kansas.
Candidates.		
1. Bradner, E. L.....	Parkville.....	Missouri.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

80. YAZOO.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Cortner, J. E.....	West Point.	Mississippi.
2. Lee, E. C.....	Montevallo.....	Alabama.
3. Lovett, S. F.....	Brooksville.....	Mississippi.
4. Nation, T. B.....	Cedar Bluff.....	Mississippi.

The following Presbyteries are in a disorganized condition by members seceding to the Presbyterian church in the United State of America. In some cases no definite information could be had.

ALLEGHANY—(Pennsylvania Synod.)
 AMARILLO—(Texas Synod.)
 ARKANSAS—(Arkansaw Synod.)
 ATHENS—(Ohio Synod.)
 BACON—(Texas Synod.)
 BELL—(Mississippi Synod.)
 CHEROKEE—(Indianola Synod.)
 CHICAGO—(Illinois Synod.)
 CHILLICOTHE—(Missouri Synod.)
 COLESBURG—(Iowa Synod.)
 COLUMBUS—(Ohio Synod.)
 KANSAS CITY—(Kansas Synod.)
 KIRKSVILLE—(Missouri Synod.)
 LOUISVILLE—(Kentucky Synod.)
 MIAMI—(Ohio Synod.)
 NEBRASKA—(Kansas Synod.)
 NEOSHA—(Missouri Synod.)
 OXFORD—(Mississippi Synod.)
 PENNSYLVANIA—(Pennsylvania Synod.)
 PITTSBURG—(Pennsylvania Synod.)
 PORTLAND—(Oregon Synod.)
 SACRAMENTO—(Pacific Synod.)
 ST. LOUIS—(Missouri Synod.)
 SALT RIVER—(Missouri Synod.)
 SAN ANTONIO—(Texas Synod.)
 SAN JACINTO—(Texas Synod.)
 UNION—(Pennsylvania Synod.)
 WALLA WALLA—(Oregon Synod.)
 WEST IOWA—(Iowa Synod.)
 WILLAMETTE—(Oregon Synod.)

XXXIV.—Ordained Ministers, Alphabetical Directory.

Names and Post Office.

Presbytery.

A.

Alexander, S. L., Mansfield, Ark.....Fort Smith.

Alexander, J. R., Savannah, Tenn.....Madison.

R. R. 5.

Albright, W. T.....Oklahoma.

Allen, Wm. B., Marshall, Texas.....Marshall.

Anderson, W. J., Bloomington, Tenn. . . . Cookeville.

Anderson, J. E., Chidester, Ark.....Mound Prairie.

Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Texas.....Gregory.

Apple, Wm., Cookeville, Tenn.....Cookeville.

Armer, J. J., Emory, Texas.....Greenville.

Archer, W. G., Owensboro, Ky.....Sangamon.

Anderson, J. G., Jackson, Tenn.....Madison.

546 Chester St.

Armstrong, F. M., Oneonta, Ala., RR1 .. Springville.

Ashburn, T., Knoxville, Tenn.....Indiana

Ashmore, S. C., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.

Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ill.....Foster.

Ashford, J. M., Columbia, Tenn., RR7..Columbia.

Atkinson, Alonzo, Goldthwaite, Texts. Brownwood.

Atkinson, J. B., Sterling City, Texas...Brownwood.

B.

Bagwell, W. E., Clarksville, Tenn.....Princeton.

Baggerley, J. E., Emmett, Ark.....Mound Prairie.

Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ill.....Foster.

Baldrige, A. W., Pasadena, Calif.....Los Angeles.

35 E. Villa St.

Baldrige, S. H., Petty, Texas.....Red River.

Bankson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ill.....Decatur.

Barker, J. E., Barber, Ark.....Fort Smith.

Barbee, J. T., Owensboro, Ky.....Owensboro.

Barnett, J. H., Competition, Mo.....Springfield.

Basham, W. A., Hardin Springs, Ky. . . . Leitchfield.

Bass, W. H., Georgetown, La..... Louisiana

Bates, J. A. Moreland, Ark..... Morrillton.

Baxter, F. P., Johnson City, Tenn..... East Tennessee.

Beard, L. W., Lapine, La..... Louisiana

Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo.....Ozark

Bell, C. R., Clover Bottom, Tenn..... East Tennessee.

Belt, J. H., Jerseyville, Ill. Sangamon.

Benge, W. H., Center, I. T.....Chicksaw.

Bennett, W. M., Camp Springs, Texas. Sweetwater.

Berry, W. H., Weatherford, Texas.....Weatherford.
 Berry, H. W., College Mound, Mo.....McGee.
 Berry, J. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.....Fort Smith.
 Berry, T. N., Pacific, Tenn.....Cookeville.
 Berryhill, A. J., Cleveland, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
 Biddle, A. C., Hopkinsville, Ky.....Princeton.
 Billey, Edmund, Duncan, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Birdwell, J. M., Patterson, Mo.....West Prairie.
 Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill.....Lincoln.
 Boatman, Geo. C., Oliver Springs
 Tennessee, R. R. 3.....Knoxville.
 Bond, Henry J., Strington, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Bone, J. S., Barren Fork, Ark.....White River.
 Boone, W. A., Trenton, Tenn.....Obion.
 Borah, J. W., Burnt Prairie, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.
 Bowmer, B. E., Hubbard, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
 Bozarth, J. A., Garfield, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 Black, R. W., Center Point, Tenn.....Madison.
 Blackburn, R. F., Havana, Ark.....Porter.
 Braer, J. S. J., Harned, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 Braley, S. H., Henderson, Texas.....Madison.
 Braley, J. G., Mixon, Texas.....Texas.
 Brewer, W. L., Decatur, Texas.....Denton.
 Bright, J. N., Baileyton, Ala., R R 1..Springville.
 Broadway, F. P., Raum, Ill.....Illinois.
 Brown, W. E., Sulphur Springs, Ala...Talladega.
 Brown, S. W., Eboro, Tenn.....Robert Donnell.
 Brown, M. C., Thompsonville, Ill.....Ewing.
 Brown, W. A., Afton, Tenn., R. R. 22..East Tennessee.
 Brown, C. M., Hampshire, Tenn., R 22..Columbia.
 Brown, F. A., Elberta, Okla.....Chicksaw.
 Browning, W. D. Arkadelphia Ark....Mound Prairie.
 Bryson, J. N., Rives, Tenn.....Obion.
 Buchanan, Thomas, Hendersonville, ..Lebanon.
 Tenn.
 Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo.....McGee.
 Bullard, M. L., Stratford, I. T.....Chicksaw. ,
 Bunch, W. M., Weatherford, Texas...Weatherford.
 Burrow, J. M., Whitney, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
 Burrow, A. G., Memphis, Tenn.....Memphis.
 Burks, W. F., Dechard, Tenn.....Elk.
 Butler, N. B., Center, I. T.....Chicksaw.
 Butler, Geo. W., D. D., London, Tenn..Knoxville.

C.

Caldwell, J. D., Marshall, Texas.....	Marshall.
Calvert, C. D., Tyrone, Okla.....	Oklahoma.
Calhoun, J. B., Obion, Tenn.	Obion.
Campbell, J. A., Denton, Texas.....	Denton.
Campbell, W. L., Georgetown, Ill.....	Foster.
Cantrell, W. C., Qualls, Tenn.....	Cookeville.
Carpenter, R., Tishomingo, I. T.....	Chicksaw.
Carlock, C. K., McMinnville, Tenn....	McMinnville.
Carr, H. S., Lebanon, Tenn.....	Lebanon.
Carson, R. L., Atkins, Ark.....	Morrilton.
Carter, G. W., Haern, Ark.....	Mound Prairie.
Casey, John R., Brighton, Tenn., RR 2..	Memphis.
Cass, M. N., Garland, I. T.....	Choctaw.
Caster, James, Lone Star, Mo.....	Platte.
Catlett, W. A., Wynne, Ark.....	Burrow.
Chadick, S. R., Gilmer, Texas.....	Marshall.
Chaffin, J. W., Munster, Texas.....	Denton.
Chastain, B. F., Avondale, Ala.....	Birmingham.
Chase, W. D., Monroe, Ark.....	Burrow.
Cheatam, A. B., Hillsboro, Texas.....	Corsicana.
Cheek, D. W., Paragould, Ark.....	Burrow.
Cheshier, J. W., Montevallo, Ala.....	Birmingham.
Clampitt, F. A., Quitman, La.....	Louisiana.
Clark, W. A., Harpersville, Texas.....	Sweetwater.
Clark, J. F., Miller, Mo., R. F. D....	Ozark.
Clark, J. V., Otterville, Mo.....	West Plains.
Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo.....	New Lebanon.
Clemens, M. L., Marshall, Mo.....	New Lebanon.
Cluck, W. D., Parrotsville, Tenn.....	East Tennessee.
Cole, Wilson, Zoraya, I. T.....	Choctaw.
Collins, A. A., Blair, Okla.....	Greer.
Collins, W. L., Pleasant Grove, Iowa..	Iowa.
Collins, D. A., Lucas, Kan.....	Ozark.
Colson, A. M., Iuka, Ark.....	White River.
Compton, Warren, Fresno, Calif.....	Tulare.
Conner, J. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., R. 1..	Knoxville.
Conrad, E. F., Arroyo Grande, Calif....	California.
Conville, J. A., Leola, La.....	Louisiana.
Cook, J. M., Lecta, Ky.....	Cumberland.
Copeland, F. M., Flintville, Tenn.....	Elk.
Copeland, Hardy, Nashville, Tenn.....	Lebanon.
Room 34, Cole Bldg	
Copeland, F. M., Mayperl, Texas.....	Dallas-Bonham.

Copeland, Hilery, Star Point, Tenn.....Cookeville.
 Cortner, J. E., West Point, Miss.....Yazoo.
 Cosby, S. G., Lexington, Ala.....McGready.
 Costellow, V. B., Springfield, Tenn.....Clarkesville.
 Cotton, F. F., Spielerville, Ark.....Porter.
 Cox, S. A., Statler, Ark.....Fort Smith.
 Crutcher, G. W., Winfield, Texas.....Greenville.
 Cundiff, N. G., Solway, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 Cunningham, R. M., Shiloh, Tenn.....Clarkesville.
 Cunningham, W. B., Hornbeak, Tenn...Obion.

D.

Dadisman, A. F., Knottsville, Ky.....Owensboro.
 Dale, W. T., Franklin, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Dalton, J. G., Grain Valley, Mo.....Lexington.
 Daniel, W. W., Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
 Daugherty, H. B., Alone, Ky.....Cumberland.
 Daugherty, J. F., Greenfield, Mo.....Ozark.
 Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill.....Ewing.
 Davis, J. C., Campti, La.....Louisiana.
 Davis, C. A., Brunswick, Tenn., R.R.1..Memphis.
 Davis, J. H., Dyersburg, Tenn., R.R.6..Obion.
 Davis, Joseph, Conway, Mo., R. R....Springfield.
 Day, J. H., Detroit, Texas.....Red River.
 Deaver, Thos. B., Oneonta, Ala, R.R. 4..Springville.
 Dell, S., Prairie Grove, Ark.

R. R. 5, Box 47..Fort Smith.

Deloney, M., Vienna, La.....Louisiana.
 Dilley, D. B., Glasgow, Ky.,

R. R. 5, Box 34..Cumberland.

Dishman, J. W., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Dixon, T. Jeff, Spring Hill, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Dobson, A. M., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Dooley, W. E., Locksburg, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
 Dooley, O. D., Woody, Calif.....Tulare
 Douglass, T. S., Bearden, Ark.....Bartholomew.
 Duggins, E. N. Mont Rose, Mo.....Lexington.
 Dunlap, L. A., Meridan, Texas.....Waco.
 Dunn, C. W., Henrietta, Texas.....Denton.
 Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark.....Porter.
 Duvall, J. W., Madison, Mo.....McGee.
 Dwyer, J. B., Sherwood, Tenn.....Robert Donnell.
 Dyer, H. F., Friendsville, Tenn.....Knoxville.
 Dyzart, E. D., Roswell, New Mexico...Red River.

E.

Eanes, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 East, M. A., Charleston, Ark.....Porter.
 Eckles, J. T., Algood, Tenn.....Cookeville.
 Eddins, A. F., Fayetteville, Tenn., R.R...Eik.
 Edwards, T. J., Forestburg, Texas.....Denton.
 Edwards, J. E., Water Valley, Ky.....Mayfield.
 Elliott, J. L., Colorado, Texas.....Sweetwater.
 Ellis, R. H., Boonville, Ark.....Poorter.
 Erwin, W. W., Boons Hill, Tenn.....Elk.
 Eshman, J. B., Jackson, Tenn.....Elk.
 Eshman, A. N., Nashville, Tenn.....New Hope.
 Eshman, S. H., Bowling Green, Ky.....Logan.
 Everett, C. E., Concord, Tenn.....Knoxville.

F.

Farris, E. D., Dallas, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
 Finch, Berry E., Pleasant Site, Ala....McGready.
 Finney, J. T., Carolan, Ark.....Fort Smith.
 Folsom, J. W., Carthage, Miss.....Mississippi.
 Fooks, D. W., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 2....Mayfield.
 Forbis, J. M., Lincoln, Ill.....Lincoln.
 Forgy, M. A., Ringgold, Texas.....Gregory.
 Forsythe, S. P., Gainsville, Ark.....Burrow.
 Foster, A., Duncan, I. T.....Chicksaw.
 Foster, J. W., Petersburg, Tenn.....Elk.
 Foust, Allen, McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Francis, Henry, Dawson, Texas.....Waco.
 Franklin, W. H., Cordell, Okla.....Washita.
 Freeze, W. M., Greenville, Ill.....Vandalia.
 French, N. R., Conchatta, Miss.....Mississippi.
 Fryor, S. P., Greenbock, Tenn.....Knoxville.

G.

Galloway, W. T., Sacramento, Ky.....Owensboro.
 Gam, Sing Quah, Oakland, Calif.....California.

665 Alice St.

Garrett, W. J., Springfield, Mo.Ozark.
 Garrison, R. B., Protemus, Tenn.....Obion.
 Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.....New Hope.
 Gibson, Willie, Garvin, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Gill, J. M., D. D., Elkton, Ky.....Logan.
 Gill, N. F., Los Angeles, Calif.....Los Angeles.

120 N. Figuara St.

Givens, S. J., Aberdeen, Miss.....New Hope.
Givens, N., Waxahachie, TexasWeatherford.
Goddard, Peter, Mena, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Goforth, A. N., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Golden, George, Meridan, Texas.....Waco.
Goodknight, J. L., D. D., LLD.,
Lincoln, Ill.....Lincoln.
Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn....Lebanon.
Room 34, Cole Bldg
Goodwin, W. T., Sugar Grove, Ark.....Porter.
Gossett, A. M. C., Holladay, Tenn.....Madison.
Gabriel, J. S., Gibson, Mo.....West Prairie.
Gracy, J. F., Lakeland, Fla.....Florida.
Gray, H. A., Columbia, Tenn., R.R.5....Columbia.
Gray, W. E., Lebanon, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Green, W. H., Cumberland City, Tenn..Clarksville.
Green, G. W., Pataka, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.
Green, A. W., St. Joseph, Mo.....Platte.
2937 Seneca St.
Greer, G. E., Wayne, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Greer, T. A., Bradford, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Gregory, W. J., Chico, Texas.....Gregory.
Griffiths, W. G., Liberty Hill, Texas...Austin.
Griffith, F. M., Denton, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
412 Gate St.
Grossman, R. N., Frederickstown, O....Columbus.
Grundy, G. T., Bremen, Ky.....Owensboro.
Guynn, H. M., Morgantown, Ky.....Logan.

Hadden, J. S., Auburn, Ky.....Logan.
 Hadlock, J. B., Petersburg, Ind.....Morgan.
 Hagler, C. S., Gadsden, Ala.....Talladega.
 Halbert, R. H., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.
 Hall, William, Strington, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Hall, J. S., Searcy, Ark.....Little Rock.
 Hall, M. T., Trimble, Tenn.....Obion.
 Halliburton, J. T., Jacksonville, Mo....McGee.
 Hampton, T. J., Chickalah, Ark.....Porter.
 Harbinson, G. B., Algiers, Ind.....Morgan.
 Hargett, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.....Burrow.
 Harmon, J. H., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.

Harmond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn.....	McMinnville.
Harned, J. D., Sadler, Ky.....	Leitchfield.
Harris, G. F., Troupe, Tex., R. F. D....	Texas.
Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill.....	Lincoln.
Harrison, Jas. D. Cane, I. T.....	Choctaw.
Heath, M. W., Chickolah, Ark.....	Porter.
Henderson, B. H., Summersville, Ky....	Cumberland.
Hendrick, J. H., Paris, Texas.....	Red River.
Hendrix, E. W., Piggott, Ark.....	Burrow.
Hendrix, T. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.....	Elk.
R. R.	
Henry, J. J., San Francisco, Calif.....	California.
498 Madrid St.	
Hester, J. G., Olustee, Okla.....	Greer.
Hester, G. P., Bellevue, Texas.....	Gregory.
Hester, W. A., Rutherford, Tenn.....	Obion.
Hill, Edgar S., Macomb, Ill.....	Rushville.
Hill, J. A., Anna Ill.....	Illinois.
Hipps, D. A., Greenfield, Tenn.....	Hopewell.
Hodge, R. A., Sherwood, Tenn.....	Brownwood.
Hogue, E. Lee., Monticello, Ark.....	Bartholomew.
Holcomb, L. H., Jacksonville, Texas....	Texas.
Holland, J. G., San Angelo, Texas.....	Brownwood.
Holloway, A. P., Goreville, Ill.....	Illinois.
Holloway, E. C., Eddyville, Ill.....	Illinois.
Holloway T. B., Eddyville, Ill.....	Illinois.
Homes, S. H., Savannah, Tenn.....	Madison.
Hopkins, N. T., Atwood, Tenn., R.R.2..	Hopewell.
Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Texas.....	Corsicana.
Houk, G. W., Monroe, Ky.....	Cumberland.
Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Texas.....	Gregory.
Howell, J. W., Rutherford, Tenn.....	Obion.
Hubbert, G. O., Gulfport, Miss.....	New Hope.
Hudson, John, Round Rock, Texas.....	Austin.
Hudson, C. J., Zoraya, I. T.....	Choctaw.
Hudson, T. E., Pulaski, Tenn.....	Columbia.
Hudson, Ross M., Gaylesville, Ala....	Talledega.
Hudgins, J. L., Union City, Tenn.....	Obion.
Hughart, S. A., Mattoon, Ill.	Foster.
Hughes, F. C., Pleasant Hope, Mo....	Springfield.
Hughey, J. H., Decatur, Ill.....	Decatur.
Hunt, M. A., Jasper, Tenn.....	Chattanooga.
Hunter, L. M., Verona, Tenn.....	Elk.
Hunter, B. L., Valley View, Texas....	Denton.

Huntsman, J. B., Bullsgap, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Hutchinson, C. P., Langsten, Ala.....Robert Donnell.

I.

Inge, Richard, Gainsville, Tenn.....Memphis.
 Irwin, J. D., Des Moines, Iowa.....Princeton.
 Ishcomer, Phillip, Garvin, I. T.....Choctaw.

J.

Jackson, R. H., Sharon, Tenn.Hopewell.
 Jackson, C. H., Ruston, La.....Louisiana.
 Jorrolld, C. N., Quanah, Texas.....Denton.
 Jeffers, G. T., Lamar, Mo.....Ozark.
 Jennings, E. W. L., Melbourn, Ark....White River.
 Johnson, A. S., Trenton, Tenn.....Memphis.
 Johnson, E. M., Owensville, Ind.....Mt. Vernon.
 Johnson, P. F., Dyer, Tenn.....Obion.
 Joiner, I. G., Guthrie, Ky.....Princeton.
 Jones, J. J., Sulpher, I. T.....Chicksaw.
 Jones, Easman, Cerro Gordo, Ark.....Choctaw.
 Jones, J. W., Bridgeport, Texas.....Gregory.
 Jones, J. W., Canton, Kas.....Wichita.
 Jones, M. D., Dexter, Ky.....Mayfield.
 Jones, J. T., Everton, Mo., R. R. 2....Ozark.
 Jopling, J. T., Fresno, Calif.....Tulare.
 Joyner, J. L., Weatherford, Okla.....Washita.

K.

Karnes, M. F., Chico, Texas.....Gregory.
 Keasler, E. H., Atlanta, Texas.....Marshall.
 Keaton, J. A., Milan, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Keathley, R. L., Kenton, Tenn.....Obion.
 Kelly, W. H., Philadelphia, Miss.....Mississippi.
 Kennedy, H. C., Mt. Moriah, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
 Kimberling, J. M., Paris, Ark.....Fort Smith.
 Kincaid, W. S., Greer, Mo.....West Plains.
 King, W. H. H., Mineola, Texas.....Marshall.
 King, J. V., Wingo, Ky.....Mayfield.
 King, J. R., Blackford, Ky.....Princeton.
 King, Robert A., Foss, Okla.....Washita.
 Kinslow, A. S., Caglesville, Ark.....Morrilton.
 Kirkpatrick, R. B., Haynesville, Ala....Louisiana.
 Kittrell, T. W., Pleasant Shade, Tenn...Cookeville.
 Knight, J. A., Horatio, Ark.....Mound Prairie.

L.

Lackey, W. J., Corsicana, Texas.....	Corsicana.
Lackey, J. A., Rice, Texas.....	Corsicana.
Lackey, A. C., Hico, Texas.....	Waco.
La Force, G. W., Clinton, Ark.....	Morrilton.
Larkin, B. B., Denver, Tenn.....	Clarkesville.
Lawliss, O. B., Easton, Mo.....	Platte.
Lawson, R. F., Cleo Tenn.....	Chattanooga.
Layman, R. L., Anniston, Mo.....	West Prairie.
Lee, B. E., Vance, Ala.	Birmingham.
Lee, E. C., Montevallo, Ala.....	Yazoo.
Lewis, J. D., Claybrook, Tenn.....	Madison.
Lewis, S. T., Brownstown, Ark.....	Mound Prairie.
Linxwiler, C. T., Taylorville, Illinois....	Vandalia.
Lish, J. S., McCurtain, I. T.....	Choctaw.
Lockett, S. C., Whitney, Texas.....	Corsicana.
Logan, B. F., Springfield, Mo.....	Springfield.
Lovett, S. F., Brooksville, Miss.....	Yazoo.
Lowey, J. B., Hampton, Ky.....	Princeton.

Mc.

McCaslin, L. B., Cuba, Mo.....	Springfield.
McCaslin, R. J., East St. Louis, Ill....	Vandalia.
McCluny, P., Centertown, Mo.....	New Lebanon.
McConnell, S. P., Mt. Rozzell, Ala.....	McGready.
McCord, Hugh S., Nevada, Mo.....	Lexington.
McCord, R. S., Cherokee Okla.....	Oklahoma.
McCreary, T. A., Brown, Ark.....	Porter.
McDonald, J. P., Chesnut Mound, Tenn..	Cookeville.
McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.....	Owensboro.
McElvain, S. H., Marshall, Mo.....	Lexington.
McFarland, F. M., Sheman, Texas.....	Dallas-Bonham.
McGaughey, J. F., Arlington, Tenn....	Memphis.
McGee, T. H., Henderson, Tenn.....	Madison.
McGee, H. D., Cotolean, Texas.....	Washita.
McGhee Z. M., E. Chattanooga, Tenn..	Chattanooga.
McIlwain, J. A., Eaton, Tenn.....	Obion.
McKinney, S. M., Paris, Ark.....	Porter.
McLesky, Joe, Newbern, Tenn.....	Obion.
McLesky, W. H., Fulton, Ky.....	Obion.
McMahan, C. G., Greenfield, Mo.....	Ozark.

R. F. D.

McNabb, N. B., Booneville, Ark.....	Fort Smith.
McWilliams, E. L., Mont Eagle, Tenn...	Elk.

Maddox, A. J., Hartsell, Ala.....McGready.
Mangum, B. G., Anna, Ill.....Illinois.
Mann, A. J., McGregor, Texas.....Waco.
Marshall, Jesse, Round Rock, Texas....Austin.
Marshall, Jas., Whites Creek, Tenn....Lebanon.
Marshall, H. H., Goodletsville, Tenn....Lebanon.
Martin, J. E., Austin, Ark.....Little Rock.
Mason, R. L., Cleveland, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
Mason, J. P., Gainesville Texas.....Denton.
Matlock, C. N., Ranger, Tenn., R. R. 1..Madison.
Maupin, R. S., Marceline, Mo.....McGee.
May, G. W., Algiers, Ind., R. R. 8.....Wabash.
Meadows, A. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.....Elk.
Mealer, O. A., Meridian, Texas.....Waco.
Means, J. W., Los Angeles, Calif.....Los Angeles.
Highland Park.

Highland Park.

Menzie, James, Columbia, Ky.....Cumberland.
Milholland, J. H., Charleston, Ill.....Foster.
Miller, J. H., Cohutta, Ga.....Chattanooga.
Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill.....Sangamon.
Milligan, M. G., Choccolocco, Ala.....Talladega.
Milligan, E. A., Appleton, Ark.....Morrilton.
Milling, F. M., Hickory Miss.....Mississippi.
Momyer, J. C., Petersburg, Ill.....Sangamon.
Montgomery, Jas. F., Russellville, Ark..Morrilton.
Moore, Joe T., Blick, Ark.....Mrrilton.
Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo.....Springfield.
Moore, W. E., Mannsville I. T.....Chicksaw.
Moore D. J., Mt. Vernon, Texas.....Greenville.
Morefield, R. H., Millwood, Ky.....Leitchfield.
Morgan, J. H., Macomb, Ill.....Rushville.
Moser, R. A., Lebanon, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Mosley, W. T., Wildersville, Tenn.....Madison.
Moss, R. H., Hilham Tenn.....Cookeville.
Murry, S. H., Agency, Mo.....Platte.
Murry, Wm. M., De Witt, Ill.....Lincoln.

Nation, T. B., Cedar Bluff, Miss.....Yazoo.
Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn.....Obion.
Neeley, W. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn....McGready.
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.....Hopewell.

R. R. 22.

Newton, W. H., Rest, Ark.....Bartholomew.
 Newton, T. A., Haynesville, La.....Louisiana.
 Newman, T. C., Pleasant Hope, Mo.....Springfield.
 Nicholas, Isiah, Boswell I. T.....Choctaw.
 Nicholson, T. J., Millard, Ark.....Porter.
 Norment, W. M., Whitewell Tenn.....Madison.
 Norwood, C. W. C., Canadian, Texas.....Gregory.
 Nunley, W. T., Mayfield, Ky.....Mayfield.

O.

Oakley, J. B., Dyersburg, Tenn.....Marshall.
 Oakley, W. T., Marion, Ky.....Princeton.
 Owen, A. I., McKenzie Tenn.....Hopewell.

P.

Padgett, J. B., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Padgett, T. H., Memphis, Tenn.....Memphis.
 Parkhurst, C. B., Cherokee, Okla.....Oklahoma.
 Patterson, R. T., Gleason, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Patterson, J. M., Oran, Texas.....Weatherford.
 Perkins, N. A., Caney, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Peter, Stephen, Shay, . T.....Choctaw.
 Petty, Geo. W., Warrensburg, Mo.....Lexington.
 Phelps, J. C., Prospect Tenn.....Columbia.

R. R. 1.

Phillips, J. T., Boydsville, Ark.....Burrow.
 Piercy, Wm., Stamford, Texas.....Sweetwater.
 Pleasant, A. M., Chico, Texas.....Gregory.
 Pond, G. L. M., Fayetteville, Ark.....Fort Smith.
 Porter, T. H., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Porter, D. B., Node Ky.....Cumberland.
 Poteet, J. A., Huntsville, Mo.....McGee.
 Potter, Thos., Laomi, Ill.....Sangamon.
 Potter, T. D., Tyler, Texas.....Texas.
 Prather, G. B.,Mound Prairie.
 Price, J. L., Providence, Ky.....Princeton.
 Proctor, F. M., Alvord, Texas.....Gregory.
 Pyles, N. C., Mansfield Texas.....Weatherford.

R.

Ramsey, S. M., Hill City, Tenn.....Chattanooga.

R. F. D.

Ramsey, H. C., Dyer, Tenn.....Obion.
 Ramsey, R. S., Greenfield, Mo.....Ozark.

Randolph, M. S., Omaha Ill.....Ewing.
 Ratcliff, W. C., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Ray, H. J., Kerrville, Tenn.....Memphis.
 Rayburn, C. H., Fresno Calif.....California.
 Reagan, B. J., Hohenwald, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Reagan, C. G., Honey Grove, Texas....Dallas-Bonham.

R. R. 9.

Reeder, J. D., Lutesville, Mo.....Foster.
 Reid, J. W., Bowie, Texas.....Gregory .
 Reid, T. J., Franklin Tenn.....Birmingham.
 Rice, B. L., Lebanon, Tenn.....Lebanon.
 Rice, L. C., Massac, Ky.....Mayfield.
 Richardson, T., Franklin Cross Roads, ..Leitchfield.

Kentucky.

Riley, J. L., Cynthiana, Ind.....Indiana.
 Roach, R. B., Antioch, I. T.....Chicksaw.
 Robinson, J. G., DeWitt, Ark.....Little Rock.
 Robison, W. M., Dangerfield, Texas...Marshall.
 Rodgers, R. L., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Rogers, W. J., Bellevue, Texas.....Gregory.
 Rosco, T. J., Baileytown, Ala., R. R. 2...Springville.
 Rose, B. W., Dellwood, Ill.....Illinois.
 Rose, C. M., Booneville, Ark., R. R. 1..Fort Smith.
 Routt, J. L., Keytesville, Mo.....McGee.
 Roy, E. H., Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
 Rudolph, E., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 2....Mayfield.
 Rudolph, S. B., Calvert City, Ky.....Mayfield.
 Rushing, G. W., Olney, Texas.....Weatherford.
 Russell, J. M., Poteau I. T.....Mayfield.
 Russell, J. A., Hartville, Mo.....Springfield.
 Russell, J. Stubbs, San Saba, Texas...Brownwood.
 Russell, G. B., D. D., Ft. Worth, Texas..Denton.
 Rye, J. J., Clarksville, Tenn.....Clarksville.

S.

Sadler, S. A., Clarksville, Tenn.....Clarksville.
 Samply, C. M., Bryson, Texas.....Weatherford.
 Scott, J. W., Mangum, Okla.....Greer.
 Scruggs, B. C., Holliday, Tenn.....Madison.
 Sears, H. W., Waverly, Ill.....Lincoln.
 Self, W. F., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Sexton, W. A., Elmore, I. T.....Vandalia.
 Sharp, H. C., Loogootee, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.
 Shaw, W. E., Lockwood, Mo., R. R. 1...Ozark.

Shelton, John M., Springfield, Ill.....	Sangamon.
1224 N. 5th St.	
Shook R. D., Scottsboro, Ala.....	Robert Donnell.
Sims, A. M., Gadsden, Ala., R. R. 4....	Talladega.
Simson, D. W., Mangum, Okla.....	Greer.
Sitton, J. J., San Leandro, Calif.....	California.
Simmons, J. W., Maxwell, Tenn.....	Elk.
Skaggs, G. E., Madeira, Calif.....	Los Angeles.
Skiles, E. R., Sweetwater, Texas.....	Sweetwater.
Slayton, N. J., Ajax, La.....	Louisiana.
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.....	Knoxville.
Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky.....	Logan.
Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn.....	Madison.
Smith, J. W., Quitman, Ark.....	Morrillton.
Smith, R. M., Dow, Ill.....	Sangamon.
Smith, T. G., Gainsboro, Tenn.....	Cookeville.
Smith, E. B., Fairfield, Iowa.....	Iowa.
Sneed, W. J., McLeansboro, Ill.....	Ewing.
Snelson, A. C., Hess, Okla.....	Greer.
Spence, M. L., Voss, Texas.....	Brownwood.
Sproul, J. S., Indianapolis, Ind.....	Wabash.
2329 Bellfountain Sa.	
Spurlock, J. F., Leola, La.....	Louisiana.
Sowers, J. P., Edmonton, Ky.....	Cumberland.
Stafford, J. M., Petersburg, Ind.....	Morgan.
Stanfield, W. S., Troy, Tenn.....	Obion.
Stem, R. L., Eagelsville, Tenn., R. R. 4..	Elk.
Stephens, John, Spring Hill, Tenn.....	Columbia.
R. R. 27.	
Stevenson, J. L., Round Rock, Texas...	Austin.
Stines, I. V., Marionville, Mo.....	Ozark.
Stockton, J. T., Dyer, Tenn.....	Obion.
Stockton, O. L., Gates, Tenn.....	Obion.
Stockton, E. D., Meers, Okla.....	Chicksaw.
Stroud, C. G., Lincoln, Tenn.....	Columbia.
Suddarth, W. W., Sr., Lebanon, Tenn...	Lebanon.
Suddarth, W. W. Jr., Nashville, Tenn...	Lebanon.
Suggs, J. S., Chickalah, Ark.....	Porter.
Swearingen, M. W., Poddyville, Tenn...	Cookeville.
Sykes, A. H., Shiloh, Tenn.....	Clarkesville.

T.

Tarbett, T. M., Ringgold, Texas.	Gregory.
Tatom, A. C., Smart, Tenn.....	McMinnville.

Taylor, I. T., Helena, Okla.Oklahoma.
 Taylor, B. K., Chismville, Ark.....Porter.
 Thomas, J. H., Rives, Tenn.....Obion.
 Thompson, I. L., Smithville, Tenn.....McMinnville.
 Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark.....White River.
 Tidmore, H. C., Cleveland, Ala.....Springville.
 Tillett, W. E., Tracy City, Tenn.....McMinnville.
 Tipton, B. F., Fresno, Calif.....Tulare.
 Trickett, C. M., Waldron, Ark.....Porter.
 Turner, H. S., Swifton, Ky.....Cumberland.

U.

Underwood, W. S., Clovis, Tenn.....Tulare.
 Uptegrove, Alvo, Nebr... ..Iowa.

V.

Varausdel, A., Chapel Hill, Mo.....Lexington.
 Vaughan, R. P., Quitman, Ark.....Morriston.
 Vaughan, R. W., Cleveland, Ala.....Springville.

R. R. 1.

Vick, J. W., Winfield, La.Louisiana.
 Vick, L. F., Thelma, Ark.....Mound Prairie.

W.

Waggerman, Chas., Humrick, Ill.....Foster.
 Walker, N. F., Mohawk, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Walker, E. F., Prairie View, Ark.....Porter.
 Walton, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.....Memphis.
 1089 Ryder Ave.

Watts, Ben., Longton, Kan.....Ozark.
 Watson, W. Hugh, Talu, Ky.....Princeton.
 Wayman, J. S., Albany, Mo.....Platte.
 Webster, R. M., El Monte, Calif.....Los Angeles.
 Wells, M. F., Seymour, Mo.....Springfield.
 West, T. J., Brooks, Ark.....Bartholomew.
 West, J. B., Buffalo, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 White, E. H., Caledonia, Mo.....West Prairie.
 White, R. M., Ovilla, Texas.....Weatherford.
 White, Wm. Henry, Brownwood, Tex...Brownwood.
 Whitaker, R. J., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Whitener, J. A., Dayton, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
 Whitehead, L. L., West Plains, Mo....West Plains.
 Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill.....Foster.
 Whitesides, J. B., Harrisburg, Ill.....Illinois.
 Wicks, R. L., Caney Springs, Tenn.....Elk.

Wilkes, M. A., Hubbard, Texas.....Corsicana.
 Wilkins, J. H., Sugar Grove, Ark.....Porter.
 Williams, A. L., Postoak, Texas.....Gregory.
 William, W. A., Hollywood, Calif.....Los Angeles.
 640 E. Prospect Ave.
 Williamson, W. A., Kennedale, Tex....Weatherford.
 Willis, A. R., Stevenson, Ala.....Robert Donnell.
 Wilmon, Joseph, Brooks, Ark.....Bartholomew.
 Wilson, J. W., Gasper, Ky.....Logan.
 Wilson, S. E., Otwell, Ind.....Morgan.
 Winstead, W. S., Rector, Ark.....Burrow.
 Womac, O. C., Dixon, Ky.....Princeton.
 Wood, B. H., Brittville, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
 Wood, Joseph, Enfield, Ill.....Wabash.
 Wood, J. F., Dora, Texas.....Sweetwater.
 Woodruff, G. L., Princeton, Ky.....Princeton.
 Wright, Austin, Fullerton, Calif.....Mound Prairie.
 Wright, W. S., Greeneville, Ky.....Owensboro.
 Wright, J. B., Waldrip, Texas.....Brownwood.
 Wright, Austin, Fullerton, Calif.....Los Angeles.
 Wyckoff, J. M., Sullivan, Ill.....Decatur.

Y.

Yates, H. Clay, D. D., Warrensburg,
 Mo.....Lexington.
 Younghance, E. M., Columbia, Miss.....New Hope.

Z.

Zarecor, S. B., Warrensburg, Mo.....Lexington.
 Zinn, J. A., Warren, Okla.....Greer.
 Zwingle, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
 600 Boscobel St.
 Zwingle, C. M., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.

XXXIV—Licentiates.

A.

Name and Post Office. Presbytery.
 Adams, J. H., Juno, Tenn.....Madison.
 Alford, J. W., Pollsville, Ark.....Morrilton.

B.

Bailey, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Bean, M. A., Marble Plains, Tenn.....Elk.
 Bell, J. H., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.

Brinkley, H. H., Dickson, Tenn..... Clarkesville.
Bryant, J. M., Trezevant, Tenn..... Hopewell.
Burroughs, G. W., Conchatta, Miss.... Mississippi.

C.

Carmichael, T. C., Wynnewood, I. T....Chicksaw.
Carnes, Jackson, Lant, I. T.....Choctaw.
Cochran, C. L., Pinson, Tenn.....Madison.

D.

Davis, E., Golden City, Ark.....Porter.
Dowtin, S. C., Atwood, Tenn.....Hopewell.

E.

Etherton, T. W., Higdon, Ky.....Leitchfield.

G.

Galloway, B. B., Delavan, Ky.....Owensboro.
Guerrin, B. G., Chickalah, Ark.....Porter.

H.

Hardin, J. W., Waynesboro, Tenn.....Madison.
 Harmon, L. F., Mohawk, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Huhines, Frank, Haydenburg, Tenn...Cookeville.

L.

Lyles, G. A., Lexington, Ala.....McGready.

M.

Mayo, Chas. W., Sweetwater, Tenn.....Knoxville.
Matlock, C. R., Ranger, Tenn. R. R. 1..Madison.
Mize, W. F., Magazine, Ark.....Porter.

Mc.

McCluny, John M., Covington, Tenn...Memphis.
R. R. 5.

McCracken, Isaac, Enterprise, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.

McCurry, Charles, Salisbury, Mo.....McGee.

McDaniels A. S., St. Joseph, Mo.....Platte.
1920 S. 5th St.

McMurty, Horace, Gossett, Ill.....Ewing.

O.

Odell, S. S., Oakland, Mo.....Springfield.
Otterburn, F. P., Springfield, Tenn....Clarkesville.
Owen, Ross L., Sweetwater, Tenn.....Knoxville.

R.

Racler, D. R., Mohawk, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
 Roberts, M. M., Gossett, Ill.....Ewing.
 Rowden, J. H., Oxford, Ark.....White River.

S.

Sands, S. F., Centerville, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Self, J. A., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
 Sexton J. W., Cane Valley, Ky.....Cumberland.
 Shearon, T. J., Keytesville, Mo.....McGee.
 Sittou, S. P., San Jose, California.....California.
 31 S. 3rd St.

Sloneker, L. W., Plainview, Texas.....Sweetwater.
 Smith, A. J., Mereta, Texas.....Brownwood.
 Speegle E. H., Georgetown, Texas.....Austin.
 Stearns, J. A., Benton, Ark.....Little Rock.
 Steele, T. N., Salgochachia, Ark.....Morrilton.
 Stiles, J. W., Fayetteville, Tenn.....Elk.

T.

Tally, J. H., Kaho, Tenn.....Madison.
 Tucker, J. W., Concord, Ala.McGready.
 Turner, G. E., Day, Mo.....Springfield.

W.

Waggoner, D. J., Marble Plains, Tenn..Elk.
 White, W. M., Auburn, Ky.....Cumberland.
 Williams, R. W., Madry, Mo.....Ozark.
 Willis, E. P., Lukfata, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo.....Lexington.
 Windlin, Ed., Fairfield, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.

Candidates.

Name and Post Office. Presbytery.

A.

Austin, William, Coalgate, I. T.....Choctaw.

B.

Bancom, Oscar U., Dexter, Ky.....Mayfield.
 Bankston, J. L., Jasper, Tenn.....Robert Donnell.
 Bartlon, J. D., Monroe City, Ind., RR24..Morgan.
 Bayles, Richard, Loving, Texas.....Weatherford.
 Beard, W. W., Ajax, La.....Louisiana.
 Bennett, B. C., Morgantown, Tenn.....Knoxville.
 Boncher, C. T., Marion, Ky., R. R. 1..Princeton.

Bratcher, E. E., Church, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 Butler, W. H., Center, I. T.....Chicksaw.
 Byars, S. T., Daylight, Tenn.....McMinnville.

C

Callahan, Foister H., Fulton, Ky.....Mayfield.
 Cephas, John, Garvin, I. T.....Chicksaw.
 Chan Horn, Oakland, Calif.....California.
 Crow, H. T., Fordsville, Ky.....Leitchfield.
 Cundiff, M. G., Caneyville, Ky.....Leitchfield.

D.

Davis, D., Dowell, Texas.....Sweetwater.
 Denny, J. W., Auburn, Ky.....Cumberland.
 Dycus, W. M., Haydenburg, Tenn.....Cookeville.

E.

Elkins, Ollie, Magazine, Ark.....Porter.
 Ensy, W. V., Waveland, Ark.Porter.

F

Faw, Leslie, Tahoka, Texas.....Sweetwater.
 Flowers, J. Wesley, Columbia, Tenn....Columbia.

R. R. 5.

G.

Gentry, S. P., Rover, Tenn.....Elk.
 Gentry, W. H., Rover, Tenn.....Elk.
 Goodman, McKenzie, Finley, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Grigsby, F. T., Marionville, Mo.....Ozark.
 Guinn, B. F.Chattanooga.

Harber, W. R., Eton, Gibson Co., Tenn..Obion.
 Harley, S. D., Haworth, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Harman, H. S., Lebanon, Tenn.....Columbia.
 Havron, J. B., Whitewell, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
 Hee Pong, Hanford, Calif.....California.
 Henry, W. G., Center Ky.....Cumberland.

J.

Jefferson, Daniel, Goodwater, I. T.,....Choctaw.

K.

Kingsbury, Wade, Coalgate, I. T.....Choctaw.

L.

Lankford, Miss Exie, Henry, Tenn....Hopewell.

R. R. 23.

Lawrence, L. A., Marlow, I. T.....Choctaw.
 Lawrence, L. A., Arthur, I. T.....Chicksaw.
 Lloyd, W. C., Providence, Ky.....Princeton.
 Lyon, J. W., Jacksonville, Fla.....East Tennessee.

M.

Marrs, W. W., Wynnewood, I. T.....Chicksaw.
 Martin, E. L., Eagle Creek, Tenn.....Cookeville.
 Myers, J. A., Vincennes, Ind.....Morgan.
 Moore, R. A., Fredonia, Ky.....Princeton.
 Morrison, B. H., Culman, Ala.....Springville.

Mc.

McIlwain, G. P., Eton, Gibson Co., Tenn.Obion.

O.

Orr, M. M., CerroGordo, Tenn.....Madison.

P.

Peek, W. H., Henard, Tenn.....Cookeville.
 Powers, C. T., Erin, Tenn.....Clarksville.

Q.

Quinn, Oscar, Morristown, Tenn.....East Tennessee.

R.

Rescetter, T. A., Anniston, Mo.West Prairie.

S.

Spence, O. D., Tribune, Ky.....Princeton.

T.

Tackett, S. C., Hector, Ark.Morrillton.
 Thompson, Saml. M., Chilhowee, Mo...Lexington.
 Thompson, W. M., Armstrong, Mo....McGee.
 Trickett, George, Booneville, Ark.....Porter.

W.

Wagason, W. G., Jacksonville, Texas...Texas.
 Walker, J. R., Ben Lomond, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
 Watson, W. E., Porum, I. T.....Porter.
 Webb, C. C., Langston, Ala.....Robert Donnell.
 West, Joseph, Brooks, Ark.....Bartholomew.
 Wilson, Fred, Alhambra, Calif.....Los Angeles.
 Wood, T. L., Brittsville, Tenn.....Chattanooga.

XXXV.—Miscellaneous Regulations.**I. The Assembly Stated Clerk.**

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly's Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes, 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.
2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes, 1873, p. 34; 1897 pp. 24, 26.
3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes, 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.
4. The Stated Clerk's salary is \$500.00 per annum.
5. As far as he can do so consistently with other duties, he is to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, and shall be permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

II. The Assembly Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly Contingent Tax.

1. That the Assembly's Contingent Tax be three cents per resident member.
2. That owing to the urgent and absolute necessity for a fund to conduct the legal expenses of the Assembly, we ask the Presbyteries to raise an amount equal to 20 cents per resident member, the Presbyteries to raise said amount as they in their wisdom may deem best.
3. That Presbyteries and congregations already pledged at this meeting of the Assembly for the Legal Fund shall be credited on this apportionment of 20 cents per member for this Assembly year. See Minutes, Report on Ways and Means, 1907.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the Tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the Counsel and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterian Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on Committees in the in-

terim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's "Exchanges," to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Illinois. Minutes 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66, 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "Spring meeting," and as early as possible, and that Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39a, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes 1897, p. 63.

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefore, so that the clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

All the Assembly's Boards and Permanent Committees are ordered to close their books promptly on December 31 (except the Board of Ministerial Relief, which shall close books on January 31), and to have their annual reports in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to Commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 65.

XXXVI.—Assembly's Standing Rule.

In 1901, The General Assembly adopted the following: Resolved, That—

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at 8 o'clock:

Thursday, Home Missions.

Friday, Education.

Saturday, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

Monday, Foreign Missions.

Tuesday, Ministerial Relief.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Wednesday, Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectfully, having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon, Assembly business:

Appointment of Committees.

Stated Clerk's Report.

Communications and Overtures.

Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes, and in the following order:

Educational.

Missions and Church Erection.

Publication.

Ministerial Relief.

Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the afternoon of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to Committee work.

6. Reports of all Standing and Special Committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprise of the Church must be referred to appropriate Standing Committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule, by a two-thirds vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at 11 a. m. on Saturday and Monday, and on Saturday and Monday afternoons, for the benefit of the visitors and of the Commissioners who are not engaged in the Committee Rooms; these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

PURPORTED REPLY:
General Assembly of the Presbyterian
Church, U. S. A.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE U. S. A.

Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., LL. D.,
Stated Clerk.

Witherspoon Building,
Philadelphia, Pa.

Columbus, Ohio, May 24, 1907.

To the Rev. T. H. Padgett, and others, meeting at Dickson,
Tenn., May 16, 1907.

Brethren:—

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America has received your telegram of greeting, the fraternal and Christian sentiments of which are cordially reciprocated.

We have also in hand your communication protesting against the Reunion and Union of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which Reunion and Union was constitutionally completed, May 24, 1906, by the General Assemblies of both Churches.

Replying to your protest, this first General Assembly of the Reunited Church records its deep regret that you and those associated with you has thus far declined to concur in the constitutional action of the majority of the Presbyteries and the two-thirds majority of the General Assembly of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in favor of the Reunion. We hope that when you know the full significance of the Reunion and the full design and import of the steps that led up to it, you will recognize the wisdom of yielding to the legally expressed will of those who have long been your brethren in the Lord, and that you will join us in work for the salvation of souls and the winning of the world to righteousness, in the spirit of Jesus Christ. Believing that strife for the perpetuation of denominational churches of the same faith and order, churches which ought to be one in name and fact, is unwise, we rejoice in the present Reunion and shall pray and labor for Reunion with other Presbyterian churches.

We had not heard until your communication announced it, that anybody had claimed or induced others to believe, that the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., had abandoned the Westminster Confession of Faith. This is not true. The fact was in easy view of all, and nobody could have obscured it, if it had been attempted, that the Reunion was effected upon the doctrinal basis of the Westminster Confession of Faith as revised in 1903 and the other doctrinal standards of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

We feel that your refusal to accept this Reunion is the result of misunderstanding. Proof is found in the fact that you intimate that one of the reasons for your failure to accept the terms of Reunion is, that you did not believe that the Westminster Confession of Faith as revised in 1903, was regarded by this church as being in practical accord with the Confession of Faith of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We emphasize that the General Assembly and the Presbyteries of this Church, in adopting the plan of Reunion declared that there was sufficient agreement between the systems of doctrine of the two churches to warrant this Union, a Union alike honoring to both. We reiterate this statement in the most solemn manner.

We further draw your attention to the quotations you make from the Pastoral Letter which was addressed to you by the Decatur Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly. These are not justly described by you when you state that they are "misleading and unjustifiable," nor do we sympathize with you in characterizing the conduct of those Cumberland Presbyterians who have accepted the Union as being a "cruel and unsanctified course of wrong and oppression." Your additional charge against these pure and earnest men as "despoilers," whose purpose it is to "wrest" from you property to which you and your associates are entitled, is altogether unwarranted. In this connection, it is well to advise that we and you endeavor to observe the obligations of Christian courtesy.

Like yourselves, we regret that your unwillingness to accept the Reunion, and your appeal to the Courts, have rendered it necessary to ask the courts of the several States to determine the property questions involved. It has been repeatedly announced by the friends of Reunion in the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church and by the Reunited Church, that it is not the purpose of these suits, and it is not the design of any, to take away from former Cumberland Presbyterians who protest against the Reunion, any property or other right to which they are legally or morally entitled. Your assumption that all the property of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church belongs to you and your associates is untenable in both law and morals. We shall be careful ourselves to follow in all our relations to

property and other matters, those equitable and reasonable principles which are given for our guidance in the Word of God, and to act towards you as becomes brethren in the Lord.

Brethren, there is a large work to be done for our common country, in the name and for the sake of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. There is in the heathen world an open door for united effort for its redemption. We tender to you a hearty invitation to accept the Reunion, and to co-operate with us, in all Christian work. Come with us and we will do you good, and our united labors will be a blessing to our country and to the world.

In behalf of the General Assembly and by its direction.

WM. H. ROBERTS Moderator.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

77th Session
Dickson, Tenn.,
May 16-21, 1907.

78th Session
Corsicana, Texas,
May 21——, 1908.

Rev. A. N. Eshman
Moderator,
Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. J. L. Goodknight,
Stated Clerk and Treasurer
Lincoln, Illinois.

October 1st, 1907.

The above is a TRUE COPY of the Purported Reply of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in session at Columbus, Ohio, May, 1907, in reply to the address of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tennessee, May, 1907. The address is found on pages 18-22 of the May, 1907, Minutes of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The original copy of the General Assembly's purported reply as sent by Wm. H. Roberts, Moderator, is in my possession. The body of the document is a very poorly type-written document with erasures and corrections with pen and ink.

"In behalf of the General Assembly and by its direction" and "Wm. H. Roberts Moderator" is in handwriting. The Roberts' document is dated May 24, 1907. The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly adjourned May 21, 1907.

Truly,

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Stated Clerk.

Date Due

FAULTY		
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 98 </div>	PRINTED	IN U. S. A.



